




Fader
NIGHT

THURSDAYS ON FADE TO BLACK

Ep. 842



JimmyChurchRadio.com

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:15,480 --> 00:00:12,560

[Music]

2
00:00:19,740 --> 00:00:15,490

this slope radio for the masses

3
00:00:21,390 --> 00:00:19,750

headliner between July 8 1947 the Army

4
00:00:23,730 --> 00:00:21,400

Air Forces has announced are applying

5
00:00:26,010 --> 00:00:23,740

their - found and there's now in the

6
00:00:29,540 --> 00:00:26,020

possession of the army the game is

7
00:00:32,389 --> 00:00:29,550

rigged changed the game changer I

8
00:00:36,720 --> 00:00:32,399

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:39,360 --> 00:00:36,730

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:45,090 --> 00:00:39,370

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:50,760 --> 00:00:47,819

this is fade to black with your host

12
00:00:52,710 --> 00:00:50,770

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

13
00:00:57,810 --> 00:00:52,720

network and K GRA

14

00:01:06,660 --> 00:01:00,360

I need your help to get to the

15

00:01:08,820 --> 00:01:06,670

[Music]

16

00:01:11,010 --> 00:01:08,830

you are listening to fade to black with

17

00:01:11,740 --> 00:01:11,020

Jimmy judge on the game changing that

18

00:01:15,600 --> 00:01:11,750

word

19

00:01:17,300 --> 00:01:15,610

[Music]

20

00:01:19,429 --> 00:01:17,310

good evening

21

00:01:27,069 --> 00:01:19,439

[Music]

22

00:01:32,550 --> 00:01:27,079

fade to black this spoke radio for some

23

00:01:38,730 --> 00:01:36,539

uh yeah Philip that first drink of

24

00:01:41,430 --> 00:01:38,740

coffee you got that right well it's not

25

00:01:44,100 --> 00:01:41,440

my first first to the show of man it

26

00:01:48,450 --> 00:01:44,110

tastes good yeah well it's Steve it's

27

00:01:53,170 --> 00:01:48,460

the first sip of a fresh cup of coffee

28

00:02:07,810 --> 00:02:04,630

yeah today's Thursday April 19 2018 109

29

00:02:09,550 --> 00:02:07,820

days into the new year just 256 days

30

00:02:12,520 --> 00:02:09,560

left we're live from a bunker somewhere

31

00:02:14,560 --> 00:02:12,530

in beautiful downtown Burbank California

32

00:02:15,940 --> 00:02:14,570

I would like to welcome everybody

33

00:02:19,000 --> 00:02:15,950

listening all around the world all

34

00:02:21,400 --> 00:02:19,010

across the United States hither and

35

00:02:23,470 --> 00:02:21,410

thither to and fro back and forth up and

36

00:02:28,840 --> 00:02:23,480

down east and west north and south far

37

00:02:31,570 --> 00:02:28,850

and near this is fade to black for kjc

38

00:02:34,780 --> 00:02:31,580

are the game changer network in kg ra

39

00:02:37,140 --> 00:02:34,790

the planet I am your host immature CH

40

00:02:43,990 --> 00:02:37,150

what is cracking everybody how you doing

41

00:02:46,710 --> 00:02:44,000

yeah it's Thursday which means open

42

00:02:49,780 --> 00:02:46,720

lines all night long and it's also

43

00:02:53,670 --> 00:02:49,790

another Fator night with Jon Rappoport

44

00:02:56,699 --> 00:02:53,680

and his no more fake newsroom live

45

00:03:00,820 --> 00:02:56,709

followed by open lines all night long

46

00:03:08,380 --> 00:03:00,830

the Colin numbers are 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0

47

00:03:11,289 --> 00:03:08,390

for 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 can follow

48

00:03:15,670 --> 00:03:11,299

us on Twitter at the jth radio at

49

00:03:17,530 --> 00:03:15,680

chasers radio Facebook for a little

50

00:03:17,979 --> 00:03:17,540

while YouTube everything is fade to

51
00:03:20,560 --> 00:03:17,989
black

52
00:03:23,670 --> 00:03:20,570
JT radio you know what to do follow like

53
00:03:24,970 --> 00:03:23,680
and subscribe ok the sandbox is hashtag

54
00:03:27,670 --> 00:03:24,980
f2b

55
00:03:29,350 --> 00:03:27,680
on twitter we'll go through a few

56
00:03:31,479 --> 00:03:29,360
thousand tweets tonight so you can come

57
00:03:38,920 --> 00:03:31,489
over and hang out with everybody are

58
00:03:40,810 --> 00:03:38,930
these is you guys ok let's not get into

59
00:03:42,520 --> 00:03:40,820
that trend the rest of these dancers are

60
00:03:46,420 --> 00:03:42,530
pretty good is that Rob Halford that's

61
00:03:48,729 --> 00:03:46,430
pretty good that's pretty good alright

62
00:03:49,840 --> 00:03:48,739
yeah I like my dancing gifts at the

63
00:03:53,140 --> 00:03:49,850

beginning of the show thank you

64

00:03:55,690 --> 00:03:53,150

everybody that's really cool and Franky

65

00:03:59,949 --> 00:03:55,700

four fingers is already drinking you

66

00:04:01,930 --> 00:03:59,959

guys are cool and hashtag F 2 B is the

67

00:04:04,270 --> 00:04:01,940

sandbox where those dancing gifts are

68

00:04:05,340 --> 00:04:04,280

dancing right now come and hang out with

69

00:04:07,710 --> 00:04:05,350

us

70

00:04:11,130 --> 00:04:07,720

and the conversations that happen over

71

00:04:16,890 --> 00:04:11,140

there everything is in real-time I keep

72

00:04:19,050 --> 00:04:16,900

it up I can I can spinal tap really see

73

00:04:22,370 --> 00:04:19,060

now see those are distracting because

74

00:04:25,980 --> 00:04:22,380

those I love that's great the famous

75

00:04:28,170 --> 00:04:25,990

spinal tap Flying V Stradivarius guitar

76

00:04:29,940 --> 00:04:28,180

solo that's pretty cool that's pretty

77

00:04:37,310 --> 00:04:29,950

cool and and this one here though is

78

00:04:39,600 --> 00:04:37,320

that Proctor is that who it I can't tell

79

00:04:42,960 --> 00:04:39,610

you know it's a good heavy metal band

80

00:04:44,670 --> 00:04:42,970

when the hair is blocking out well what

81

00:04:45,270 --> 00:04:44,680

is going on okay hashtag you have to be

82

00:04:47,370 --> 00:04:45,280

on Twitter

83

00:04:49,170 --> 00:04:47,380

all right let's let's get serious it's

84

00:04:52,170 --> 00:04:49,180

Thursday night its fate or night open

85

00:04:53,670 --> 00:04:52,180

lines all night long and you can email

86

00:04:55,530 --> 00:04:53,680

throughout the show Jimmy at Jimmy

87

00:04:57,720 --> 00:04:55,540

church radio calm if you have any

88

00:05:04,080 --> 00:04:57,730

questions or comments during the show

89

00:05:07,080 --> 00:05:04,090

you can email or hashtag f2b q okay fade

90

00:05:09,690 --> 00:05:07,090

to black questions f the number to be Q

91

00:05:12,990 --> 00:05:09,700

F to be Q and it's really that simple

92

00:05:19,520 --> 00:05:13,000

let's get to some breaking news North

93

00:05:24,620 --> 00:05:19,530

Korea now says our troops can stay in

94

00:05:27,510 --> 00:05:24,630

South Korea Wow that's right

95

00:05:29,340 --> 00:05:27,520

totally dropping trou before the big

96

00:05:30,690 --> 00:05:29,350

summit I mean they've got no bargaining

97

00:05:32,520 --> 00:05:30,700

chips now there's something really to

98

00:05:36,960 --> 00:05:32,530

talk about I don't know what the summit

99

00:05:38,760 --> 00:05:36,970

is gonna be about now you usually you

100

00:05:41,370 --> 00:05:38,770

know you get to getting you negotiate

101
00:05:45,030 --> 00:05:41,380
right well there's nothing they said

102
00:05:48,240 --> 00:05:45,040
that the war games can go on right the

103
00:05:51,540 --> 00:05:48,250
military exercises war games we can keep

104
00:05:55,500 --> 00:05:51,550
our troops there lining the DMZ keep our

105
00:05:57,180 --> 00:05:55,510
bases none of that matters they just I

106
00:06:01,080 --> 00:05:57,190
don't you know they just want sanctions

107
00:06:03,050 --> 00:06:01,090
dropped so they're gonna that's it you

108
00:06:06,180 --> 00:06:03,060
know come in and and clean out our

109
00:06:09,680 --> 00:06:06,190
nuclear devices put them on boats take

110
00:06:13,500 --> 00:06:09,690
it out of here we need food we need oil

111
00:06:18,180 --> 00:06:13,510
we need stuff now that's it and so

112
00:06:25,770 --> 00:06:22,460
really really bad really really bad

113
00:06:29,820 --> 00:06:25,780

seriously so enough about that let's get

114

00:06:34,379 --> 00:06:29,830

to the fun stuff next week on stellar

115

00:06:37,260 --> 00:06:34,389

we'll kick off the alpha testing for all

116

00:06:39,650 --> 00:06:37,270

registered users listen to me clearly

117

00:06:44,550 --> 00:06:39,660

here this is a really really big deal

118

00:06:48,180 --> 00:06:44,560

the platform looks awesome now you're

119

00:06:50,129 --> 00:06:48,190

gonna get to go in and and start the

120

00:06:51,870 --> 00:06:50,139

alpha testing there's gonna be some

121

00:06:54,960 --> 00:06:51,880

fine-tuning you're gonna see all of that

122

00:06:57,620 --> 00:06:54,970

maybe the look you know colors and

123

00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:57,630

things and arrangements the

124

00:07:00,960 --> 00:06:59,680

functionality of everything is gonna be

125

00:07:01,530 --> 00:07:00,970

there for you to see it looks good

126

00:07:04,620 --> 00:07:01,540

already

127

00:07:08,250 --> 00:07:04,630

but but you know you know it's all of

128

00:07:09,750 --> 00:07:08,260

that's gonna change you know I don't

129

00:07:12,060 --> 00:07:09,760

know if it's gonna be better but

130

00:07:16,100 --> 00:07:12,070

nonetheless you're gonna be able to go

131

00:07:17,969 --> 00:07:16,110

in and and start dancing on the site

132

00:07:19,439 --> 00:07:17,979

you're gonna be able to build your

133

00:07:21,480 --> 00:07:19,449

profile page you're gonna do everything

134

00:07:24,330 --> 00:07:21,490

you're gonna post comment interact

135

00:07:26,610 --> 00:07:24,340

you're gonna do all of that this is the

136

00:07:29,400 --> 00:07:26,620

alpha testing and then we're gonna

137

00:07:32,219 --> 00:07:29,410

quickly go in to beta and launch the

138

00:07:34,650 --> 00:07:32,229

site things are ready to go now I know

139

00:07:36,390 --> 00:07:34,660

you want to check it out I know you want

140

00:07:38,730 --> 00:07:36,400

to be a part of this I get it

141

00:07:42,659 --> 00:07:38,740

it's secret there's gonna be secret

142

00:07:46,409 --> 00:07:42,669

links and you're gonna get emailed and

143

00:07:49,020 --> 00:07:46,419

an invitation code this is okay it's

144

00:07:51,870 --> 00:07:49,030

really that cool so but in order to do

145

00:07:54,719 --> 00:07:51,880

all of that you need to register you

146

00:07:57,000 --> 00:07:54,729

need to register to participate so go

147

00:08:02,940 --> 00:07:57,010

and register right now on stellar

148

00:08:04,469 --> 00:08:02,950

dot-com ons te ll a are dot-com okay

149

00:08:07,440 --> 00:08:04,479

it's that simple use the promo code

150

00:08:10,560 --> 00:08:07,450

Jimmy that'll get you through get your

151
00:08:13,680 --> 00:08:10,570
username start reserving all of that and

152
00:08:17,610 --> 00:08:13,690
get ready because that's it next next

153
00:08:21,029 --> 00:08:17,620
week and the emails started to go out

154
00:08:25,580 --> 00:08:21,039
today and some of you got the email

155
00:08:30,600 --> 00:08:25,590
it'll be Wednesday April 25th

156
00:08:33,779 --> 00:08:30,610
how exciting is your show on

157
00:08:37,610 --> 00:08:33,789
it is my show on what an on stellar on

158
00:08:43,019 --> 00:08:37,620
Stellar's of social media website so

159
00:08:45,170 --> 00:08:43,029
we'll have a page definitely yeah hey

160
00:08:48,139 --> 00:08:45,180
you know I didn't even think about that

161
00:08:51,630 --> 00:08:48,149
yeah I didn't even think about that

162
00:08:53,460 --> 00:08:51,640
well we'll work on that I mean we have

163
00:08:58,800 --> 00:08:53,470

our own thing fade to black you know and

164

00:09:01,560 --> 00:08:58,810

it's all good it on stellar is a social

165

00:09:05,480 --> 00:09:01,570

media platform okay so we don't

166

00:09:09,120 --> 00:09:05,490

broadcast on fade and fade to black

167

00:09:11,850 --> 00:09:09,130

Facebook we don't broadcast on Twitter

168

00:09:14,370 --> 00:09:11,860

now it's a it's amazing though

169

00:09:17,699 --> 00:09:14,380

so you've got to register go and do that

170

00:09:22,100 --> 00:09:17,709

now on stellar comm and this this

171

00:09:24,269 --> 00:09:22,110

platform incorporates everything from

172

00:09:26,460 --> 00:09:24,279

everything that you need or want in a

173

00:09:27,000 --> 00:09:26,470

social media platform it's all in one

174

00:09:31,470 --> 00:09:27,010

place

175

00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:31,480

videos video channels chatting of course

176
00:09:36,870 --> 00:09:34,000
you know friends and friends list in and

177
00:09:40,470 --> 00:09:36,880
liking and uploading in pictures and all

178
00:09:43,050 --> 00:09:40,480
of that but it's focused oh the mobile

179
00:09:45,329 --> 00:09:43,060
version is incredible too as well but

180
00:09:47,430 --> 00:09:45,339
it's for our community all of it from

181
00:09:50,069 --> 00:09:47,440
UFOs to conspiracy and consciousness and

182
00:09:54,170 --> 00:09:50,079
loss history and life after death and

183
00:09:57,030 --> 00:09:54,180
health and wellness zero-point energy

184
00:09:59,759 --> 00:09:57,040
everything is going to be there

185
00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:59,769
time travel that's right it's it's gonna

186
00:10:03,230 --> 00:10:00,399
be amazing

187
00:10:08,180 --> 00:10:03,240
and what's really cool for us because I

188
00:10:12,300 --> 00:10:08,190

say this a lot our community is largely

189

00:10:16,139 --> 00:10:12,310

ignored right and we are millions and

190

00:10:18,449 --> 00:10:16,149

millions strong well all of us everybody

191

00:10:20,009 --> 00:10:18,459

is gonna be there right now we're

192

00:10:21,630 --> 00:10:20,019

scattered we do a little bit here a

193

00:10:24,540 --> 00:10:21,640

little bit there a little bit over here

194

00:10:26,250 --> 00:10:24,550

a little bit over there and now it's

195

00:10:27,540 --> 00:10:26,260

gonna be all in one in one place we get

196

00:10:31,439 --> 00:10:27,550

to support each other have a token

197

00:10:33,930 --> 00:10:31,449

economy and and and enjoy ourselves it's

198

00:10:36,110 --> 00:10:33,940

high-tech it's amazing and it works and

199

00:10:39,210 --> 00:10:36,120

it's incredible and it's done for us so

200

00:10:45,340 --> 00:10:39,220

you know it's it's just like finally

201
00:10:52,429 --> 00:10:48,970
this is that's a good question

202
00:10:54,019 --> 00:10:52,439
that that is that you know what that is

203
00:10:56,030 --> 00:10:54,029
just part of the world today isn't it

204
00:11:01,780 --> 00:10:56,040
it's such a small part but they seem to

205
00:11:06,109 --> 00:11:01,790
be the loudest but this platform is

206
00:11:08,179 --> 00:11:06,119
about no censorship this is about

207
00:11:10,340 --> 00:11:08,189
welcoming everybody and freedom of

208
00:11:12,229 --> 00:11:10,350
thought and freedom of ideas and be able

209
00:11:12,739 --> 00:11:12,239
to go and present yourself and and do

210
00:11:17,109 --> 00:11:12,749
your thing

211
00:11:21,679 --> 00:11:17,119
so you know if somebody says anything

212
00:11:24,139 --> 00:11:21,689
violent wrong in those regards post

213
00:11:26,299 --> 00:11:24,149

anything you're gonna be you know you're

214

00:11:28,659 --> 00:11:26,309

gonna be kicked out and banned so

215

00:11:32,449 --> 00:11:28,669

there's you know but as far as

216

00:11:36,259 --> 00:11:32,459

constructive criticism absolutely if you

217

00:11:39,650 --> 00:11:36,269

want to call that haters well there's

218

00:11:43,519 --> 00:11:39,660

gonna be haters because it's open dialog

219

00:11:45,019 --> 00:11:43,529

and now you're gonna have what's really

220

00:11:47,869 --> 00:11:45,029

cool about this you're gonna have a

221

00:11:50,749 --> 00:11:47,879

little I don't want to give away too

222

00:11:53,749 --> 00:11:50,759

much but let me just say this you don't

223

00:11:56,629 --> 00:11:53,759

want your reputation to be that of a

224

00:12:00,859 --> 00:11:56,639

hater on this platform okay

225

00:12:02,780 --> 00:12:00,869

I'll just say that it's gonna be amazing

226

00:12:06,919 --> 00:12:02,790

I can't wait for everybody to see it all

227

00:12:10,189 --> 00:12:06,929

right we are getting ready it's now

228

00:12:12,979 --> 00:12:10,199

today is the 19th so we're now five

229

00:12:15,919 --> 00:12:12,989

weeks away from our next event which

230

00:12:18,470 --> 00:12:15,929

will be June 1st through the 4th 2018

231

00:12:21,530 --> 00:12:18,480

contact in the desert in Indian Wells

232

00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:21,540

Palm Springs at the Renaissance Resort &

233

00:12:27,549 --> 00:12:24,480

Spa this is the biggest UFO conference

234

00:12:31,039 --> 00:12:27,559

in the world contact in the desert and

235

00:12:34,789 --> 00:12:31,049

I'll be out there along with Rita all

236

00:12:36,559 --> 00:12:34,799

weekend long we will be broadcasting we

237

00:12:39,859 --> 00:12:36,569

arrive there Thursday will be

238

00:12:43,009 --> 00:12:39,869

broadcasting live Friday in front of a

239

00:12:48,379 --> 00:12:43,019

studio audience each year there we bring

240

00:12:50,329 --> 00:12:48,389

through about 14 guests on the show it's

241

00:12:52,489 --> 00:12:50,339

always it's always a great event for the

242

00:12:54,249 --> 00:12:52,499

fader nods so that'll be going on Friday

243

00:12:56,940 --> 00:12:54,259

night and then the rest of the weekend

244

00:12:59,610 --> 00:12:56,950

I'll be hosting

245

00:13:01,790 --> 00:12:59,620

the events and and hanging out with

246

00:13:04,320 --> 00:13:01,800

everybody we got the award ceremony on a

247

00:13:07,200 --> 00:13:04,330

Saturday night we got the big the

248

00:13:08,070 --> 00:13:07,210

they're calling in a magic show I cannot

249

00:13:11,610 --> 00:13:08,080

wait to see it

250

00:13:15,110 --> 00:13:11,620

it's always so cool the Saturday night

251
00:13:18,210 --> 00:13:15,120
event I'm gonna host that and then

252
00:13:18,660 --> 00:13:18,220
Sunday not be introducing and hanging

253
00:13:20,910 --> 00:13:18,670
out

254
00:13:22,770 --> 00:13:20,920
we've got a great booth and then Sunday

255
00:13:26,880 --> 00:13:22,780
night I'll be do the I'll be doing the

256
00:13:28,980 --> 00:13:26,890
closing night panel and the closing

257
00:13:31,980 --> 00:13:28,990
ceremonies so I'll be hosting all

258
00:13:34,020 --> 00:13:31,990
weekend long come and hang out with us

259
00:13:35,490 --> 00:13:34,030
I'm Stella's gonna have an amazing booth

260
00:13:38,790 --> 00:13:35,500
there we're gonna have an amazing booth

261
00:13:41,880 --> 00:13:38,800
stillness in the storm modern masters we

262
00:13:44,610 --> 00:13:41,890
are all together we have one big

263
00:13:46,290 --> 00:13:44,620

footprint right in the middle of

264

00:13:48,090 --> 00:13:46,300

everything so come by and hang out

265

00:13:50,370 --> 00:13:48,100

you'll get to meet everybody over at on

266

00:13:53,190 --> 00:13:50,380

stellar too as well so we've got a full

267

00:13:57,420 --> 00:13:53,200

weekend tickets and info are over at

268

00:14:00,630 --> 00:13:57,430

Jimmy Church radio calm but right after

269

00:14:03,570 --> 00:14:00,640

that is our conference the soul tech

270

00:14:05,970 --> 00:14:03,580

gathering up at East Eddie branch we had

271

00:14:07,980 --> 00:14:05,980

a Jason quit on the show last night and

272

00:14:10,560 --> 00:14:07,990

Jason is going to be with us at contact

273

00:14:12,780 --> 00:14:10,570

in the desert he's also going to be with

274

00:14:15,840 --> 00:14:12,790

us at the Soul Tech gathering up at he

275

00:14:20,820 --> 00:14:15,850

said.he ranch and you know so what's

276

00:14:24,090 --> 00:14:20,830

really cool about contacting the desert

277

00:14:26,910 --> 00:14:24,100

and and soul tech is how the fader knots

278

00:14:31,040 --> 00:14:26,920

get together and that's amazing but ATS

279

00:14:34,740 --> 00:14:31,050

soul tech it's gonna be 300 fader knots

280

00:14:39,030 --> 00:14:34,750

think about that 300 fade to black

281

00:14:41,460 --> 00:14:39,040

t-shirts 300 dull to the same place

282

00:14:43,440 --> 00:14:41,470

we're gonna be eating together we're

283

00:14:45,720 --> 00:14:43,450

gonna be learning together hanging out

284

00:14:49,200 --> 00:14:45,730

we're gonna be out there at the Sky

285

00:14:52,140 --> 00:14:49,210

Watch field watching our friends come

286

00:14:55,050 --> 00:14:52,150

visit us maybe we'll have a Bigfoot

287

00:14:58,260 --> 00:14:55,060

signing this year like we did last year

288

00:15:01,260 --> 00:14:58,270

how that would just be so cool fairies

289

00:15:04,140 --> 00:15:01,270

and elves and and and the Medicine Wheel

290

00:15:06,780 --> 00:15:04,150

I just can't wait orbs

291

00:15:07,980 --> 00:15:06,790

it all goes down a bit easy t so you're

292

00:15:09,970 --> 00:15:07,990

gonna want to get your tickets because

293

00:15:14,260 --> 00:15:09,980

it's going to sell out we're only

294

00:15:16,570 --> 00:15:14,270

selling 300 sold tech gathering dot-com

295

00:15:19,090 --> 00:15:16,580

alright so tech gathering comm tickets

296

00:15:22,480 --> 00:15:19,100

and info right there ll said ll Ranch

297

00:15:26,400 --> 00:15:22,490

August 9th through the 12th don't forget

298

00:15:28,540 --> 00:15:26,410

to subscribe to our podcast 835 840

299

00:15:31,030 --> 00:15:28,550

archive shows right there custom apps

300

00:15:33,190 --> 00:15:31,040

Apple Android all platforms just \$2 a

301
00:15:34,810 --> 00:15:33,200
month you also become a fader not over

302
00:15:37,210 --> 00:15:34,820
in our membership section on the site

303
00:15:40,720 --> 00:15:37,220
get the bunker cam hello everybody I'm

304
00:15:43,060 --> 00:15:40,730
waving right now to everybody commercial

305
00:15:46,060 --> 00:15:43,070
free downloadable archives and if you

306
00:15:49,420 --> 00:15:46,070
get the game changer you're gonna get

307
00:15:52,660 --> 00:15:49,430
autographed t-shirts and hats so and if

308
00:15:57,010 --> 00:15:52,670
you're if you if you renew your game

309
00:15:58,030 --> 00:15:57,020
changer you get the new t-shirts yeah so

310
00:16:00,220 --> 00:15:58,040
you're gonna have to fade to black

311
00:16:02,980 --> 00:16:00,230
shirts so when you go to one of the

312
00:16:05,140 --> 00:16:02,990
conferences you've got two shirts you

313
00:16:07,510 --> 00:16:05,150

can wear over the weekend we got to get

314

00:16:08,650 --> 00:16:07,520

a third that's it we got to get a third

315

00:16:12,850 --> 00:16:08,660

custom shirt

316

00:16:15,580 --> 00:16:12,860

conferences so you can go one two three

317

00:16:17,440 --> 00:16:15,590

and stay clean so many of you have the

318

00:16:19,360 --> 00:16:17,450

same shirt for three day how do you wear

319

00:16:20,860 --> 00:16:19,370

how do you wash his shirt at a

320

00:16:24,700 --> 00:16:20,870

conference and we're at three days in a

321

00:16:27,640 --> 00:16:24,710

row yeah okay some questions are better

322

00:16:30,820 --> 00:16:27,650

left unanswered let's get this show

323

00:16:37,860 --> 00:16:30,830

crackin happy birthday to today

324

00:16:40,390 --> 00:16:37,870

Tim Curry 72 years old and before

325

00:16:45,240 --> 00:16:40,400

anybody thinks of it and I love Tim

326

00:16:50,170 --> 00:16:45,250

Curry I do what do you think of first

327

00:16:53,230 --> 00:16:50,180

Rocky Horror Picture Show and you know

328

00:16:58,600 --> 00:16:53,240

he's cool with that right also today

329

00:17:03,100 --> 00:16:58,610

Nick Groff is 38 Ghost Adventures happy

330

00:17:08,170 --> 00:17:03,110

birthday Nick I'm this ain't history sad

331

00:17:10,510 --> 00:17:08,180

day sad day for two different reasons on

332

00:17:12,460 --> 00:17:10,520

the same history 1993 the Branch

333

00:17:15,280 --> 00:17:12,470

Davidian compound burns to the ground

334

00:17:19,240 --> 00:17:15,290

and 80 Branch Davidians including 22

335

00:17:23,170 --> 00:17:19,250

children perish in the inferno and then

336

00:17:25,180 --> 00:17:23,180

two years later on April 19 1995

337

00:17:28,800 --> 00:17:25,190

which was the two-year anniversary of

338

00:17:31,750 --> 00:17:28,810

that disasters end to the Waco standoff

339

00:17:33,670 --> 00:17:31,760

Timothy McVeigh parked a rider rental

340

00:17:38,620 --> 00:17:33,680

truck loaded with diesel fuel fertilizer

341

00:17:40,900 --> 00:17:38,630

a bomb outside of the Alfred P murrell

342

00:17:43,540 --> 00:17:40,910

Federal Building in Oklahoma City and

343

00:17:48,340 --> 00:17:43,550

then fled minutes later the massive bomb

344

00:17:52,000 --> 00:17:48,350

exploded killing 168 people including 19

345

00:17:57,250 --> 00:17:52,010

children on this day in history Fader

346

00:17:58,540 --> 00:17:57,260

fact here we go fader fact and this is

347

00:18:00,810 --> 00:17:58,550

one of those you got to wrap your head

348

00:18:08,260 --> 00:18:00,820

around you got to wrap your head around

349

00:18:10,570 --> 00:18:08,270

this 8% that's eight eight percent of

350

00:18:15,120 --> 00:18:10,580

all of the potatoes grown in the United

351

00:18:20,260 --> 00:18:15,130

States are turned into McDonald's flies

352

00:18:22,810 --> 00:18:20,270

and that is your fader fact tonight is

353

00:18:25,810 --> 00:18:22,820

another fader night Jon Rappoport and is

354

00:18:29,560 --> 00:18:25,820

no more fake newsroom live followed by

355

00:18:31,810 --> 00:18:29,570

open lines all night long

356

00:18:35,080 --> 00:18:31,820

all right now we're gonna have John here

357

00:18:36,700 --> 00:18:35,090

in at the bottom of the hour and the

358

00:18:39,640 --> 00:18:36,710

Colin numbers are three to three eight

359

00:18:43,720 --> 00:18:39,650

two five five zero four five or three

360

00:18:46,660 --> 00:18:43,730

two three two seven five nine six nine

361

00:18:47,770 --> 00:18:46,670

five everything is on the table tonight

362

00:18:51,460 --> 00:18:47,780

whatever you would like to talk about

363

00:18:58,660 --> 00:18:51,470

and I do want to mention this really

364

00:19:02,530 --> 00:18:58,670

quick that it it's been a week now art

365

00:19:10,330 --> 00:19:02,540

thou passed away last Friday April 13th

366

00:19:14,290 --> 00:19:10,340

and this community lost one of the

367

00:19:18,070 --> 00:19:14,300

leaders one of the leaders and when I

368

00:19:19,630 --> 00:19:18,080

think about art and so we're gonna open

369

00:19:23,520 --> 00:19:19,640

up the phone lines tonight and if you

370

00:19:26,800 --> 00:19:23,530

would like to you know share with us

371

00:19:28,720 --> 00:19:26,810

your favorite hour Bell moment what one

372

00:19:33,130 --> 00:19:28,730

was the first time you listen to our

373

00:19:36,970 --> 00:19:33,140

bell why did you go back you know the

374

00:19:38,799 --> 00:19:36,980

second time who's your favorite show

375

00:19:41,169 --> 00:19:38,809

you know how long did you listen to them

376

00:19:42,520 --> 00:19:41,179

did you and your partner your wife or

377

00:19:45,250 --> 00:19:42,530

your husband's you guys listened to the

378

00:19:47,320 --> 00:19:45,260

show together listen to it at night did

379

00:19:50,799 --> 00:19:47,330

you have strange dreams as you fell

380

00:19:56,850 --> 00:19:50,809

asleep all of those things because he

381

00:20:01,380 --> 00:19:56,860

was responsible for so much and the the

382

00:20:04,780 --> 00:20:01,390

friends that he made with his audience I

383

00:20:11,070 --> 00:20:04,790

just I I have to say this because I was

384

00:20:15,330 --> 00:20:11,080

one I was one of those I remember when I

385

00:20:19,900 --> 00:20:15,340

guess it was probably five years ago

386

00:20:21,370 --> 00:20:19,910

when art came back to Sirius XM four

387

00:20:29,980 --> 00:20:21,380

years four and a half five years ago

388

00:20:31,240 --> 00:20:29,990

2013 when he came back I was dancing and

389

00:20:34,419 --> 00:20:31,250

I was I and it caught me by surprise

390

00:20:37,210 --> 00:20:34,429

because I didn't hear about it and and

391

00:20:38,380 --> 00:20:37,220

and I had heard mansions about it but it

392

00:20:39,820 --> 00:20:38,390

just seemed like it happened overnight

393

00:20:44,530 --> 00:20:39,830

boom BAM boom he's there

394

00:20:51,880 --> 00:20:44,540

and and I'm dancing and Rita's like dude

395

00:20:54,460 --> 00:20:51,890

slow down no it's arts right so and that

396

00:21:00,850 --> 00:20:54,470

it was short you know those at five six

397

00:21:04,840 --> 00:21:00,860

weeks worth of Sirius XM but it was like

398

00:21:07,510 --> 00:21:04,850

that and I the way that I reacted I know

399

00:21:09,130 --> 00:21:07,520

that the rest of the country was and and

400

00:21:13,360 --> 00:21:09,140

so I want to back up off of that

401
00:21:14,860 --> 00:21:13,370
reaction that I had back when art you

402
00:21:17,440 --> 00:21:14,870
went to the Philippines and then I

403
00:21:19,600 --> 00:21:17,450
thought oh no what do we do you know how

404
00:21:21,159 --> 00:21:19,610
is that gonna work out well I'm gonna

405
00:21:25,600 --> 00:21:21,169
broadcast from the Philippines right

406
00:21:28,270 --> 00:21:25,610
really when and and now it was so long

407
00:21:31,840 --> 00:21:28,280
ago now we're talking about 2003 2004

408
00:21:34,570 --> 00:21:31,850
2005 you know worked 15 years ago

409
00:21:39,940 --> 00:21:34,580
fourteen thirteen twelve eleven years

410
00:21:45,220 --> 00:21:39,950
ago we went through these art is back

411
00:21:47,320 --> 00:21:45,230
periods and I know that there were

412
00:21:50,440 --> 00:21:47,330
millions across this country that were

413
00:21:52,090 --> 00:21:50,450

reacting the same way I was

414

00:21:54,970 --> 00:21:52,100

checking the internet constantly seeing

415

00:21:57,910 --> 00:21:54,980

if art was gonna be on that weekend or

416

00:21:59,500 --> 00:21:57,920

Friday or he was gonna step in or maybe

417

00:22:01,750 --> 00:21:59,510

we were gonna get two or three days in a

418

00:22:04,570 --> 00:22:01,760

row or maybe we'll get a full week out

419

00:22:08,440 --> 00:22:04,580

of this guy I was thinking the same

420

00:22:10,350 --> 00:22:08,450

thoughts as all of you and and and if

421

00:22:14,200 --> 00:22:10,360

that's the way that I felt about it

422

00:22:20,140 --> 00:22:14,210

that's the way that you felt and Friday

423

00:22:22,360 --> 00:22:20,150

April 13th 2018 hit us all hard it hit

424

00:22:25,570 --> 00:22:22,370

us all hard and I know that there were

425

00:22:27,520 --> 00:22:25,580

just millions out there that that that

426
00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:27,530
knew that that was it there wouldn't be

427
00:22:32,170 --> 00:22:29,600
another comeback there wouldn't be

428
00:22:35,140 --> 00:22:32,180
another art from the Philippines or

429
00:22:41,050 --> 00:22:35,150
another firm from the kingdom of Nye

430
00:22:45,700 --> 00:22:41,060
from Paulo that that's it and it was it

431
00:22:47,700 --> 00:22:45,710
was dramatic and and it was done and I

432
00:22:50,590 --> 00:22:47,710
want you to know how I feel about that

433
00:22:56,740 --> 00:22:50,600
you know because I'm just like all of

434
00:23:00,760 --> 00:22:56,750
you you know and and I look up to to art

435
00:23:02,890 --> 00:23:00,770
and and what he did and anything can be

436
00:23:05,800 --> 00:23:02,900
said about his style you can inject any

437
00:23:08,770 --> 00:23:05,810
word there about how great or fun or he

438
00:23:10,300 --> 00:23:08,780

was interested or he you know he wanted

439

00:23:13,090 --> 00:23:10,310

to know these there's all of those

440

00:23:19,720 --> 00:23:13,100

descriptions but the point is he was

441

00:23:22,360 --> 00:23:19,730

able to connect to everybody you know so

442

00:23:25,960 --> 00:23:22,370

that's I just wanted to say that and a

443

00:23:28,960 --> 00:23:25,970

Friday night Friday night hit hit read

444

00:23:33,040 --> 00:23:28,970

and I in a strange way and and I didn't

445

00:23:35,320 --> 00:23:33,050

dig it I didn't dig it tonight after

446

00:23:36,880 --> 00:23:35,330

fade to black everybody's gonna leave

447

00:23:41,890 --> 00:23:36,890

this show and go over to coast to coast

448

00:23:44,170 --> 00:23:41,900

as they should and listen to George and

449

00:23:46,750 --> 00:23:44,180

his tribute to art they're gonna have a

450

00:23:49,750 --> 00:23:46,760

lot of great guests over there and and

451
00:23:53,800 --> 00:23:49,760
and you should go and do that but I'll

452
00:23:58,720 --> 00:23:53,810
say this in the words of PT Barnum right

453
00:24:01,900 --> 00:23:58,730
and the show must go on and it's the

454
00:24:03,520 --> 00:24:01,910
cycle of life and were you know I know

455
00:24:07,180 --> 00:24:03,530
that

456
00:24:12,160 --> 00:24:07,190
of hurt is out there but now you know

457
00:24:16,120 --> 00:24:12,170
it's been a week and life goes on life

458
00:24:18,490 --> 00:24:16,130
goes on and so tonight it's the first

459
00:24:21,400 --> 00:24:18,500
Fator night and it's the one opportunity

460
00:24:23,020 --> 00:24:21,410
for all of you if you so choose if you

461
00:24:24,550 --> 00:24:23,030
have anything that you would like to

462
00:24:30,180 --> 00:24:24,560
share with us we can do that tonight

463
00:24:33,220 --> 00:24:30,190

and then that's you know that's it

464

00:24:37,840 --> 00:24:33,230

strange isn't it I I never thought that

465

00:24:41,140 --> 00:24:37,850

we would I said it said last week I say

466

00:24:44,580 --> 00:24:41,150

this where the nerve is laughs but when

467

00:24:48,640 --> 00:24:44,590

when I when I'm with coasts with George

468

00:24:51,070 --> 00:24:48,650

what I really meant was when I said I

469

00:24:53,290 --> 00:24:51,080

mean I meant what I said when I said I

470

00:24:55,390 --> 00:24:53,300

didn't think that dude was ever gonna go

471

00:24:58,420 --> 00:24:55,400

anywhere I thought he was gonna outlive

472

00:25:01,600 --> 00:24:58,430

all of us and we would have 10 more

473

00:25:04,870 --> 00:25:01,610

comebacks and we would have you know all

474

00:25:07,540 --> 00:25:04,880

this this future and and and so forth

475

00:25:10,210 --> 00:25:07,550

I've written when I said that I meant it

476
00:25:13,660 --> 00:25:10,220
I didn't think that we would be talking

477
00:25:16,510 --> 00:25:13,670
like this today in 2018 just

478
00:25:19,120 --> 00:25:16,520
unbelievable all right so there's that

479
00:25:21,850 --> 00:25:19,130
now I did want to go back and really

480
00:25:26,200 --> 00:25:21,860
quick before I bring John in here we've

481
00:25:33,130 --> 00:25:26,210
had a very very dramatic week in the

482
00:25:34,570 --> 00:25:33,140
news cycle and not only with everything

483
00:25:39,630 --> 00:25:34,580
that seems to be going on in the world

484
00:25:47,160 --> 00:25:43,930
right now right now I wanted to mention

485
00:25:51,670 --> 00:25:47,170
this something that is not in the news

486
00:25:56,920 --> 00:25:51,680
it's not there they are having a silent

487
00:25:59,530 --> 00:25:56,930
revolution right now in Armenia and you

488
00:26:03,220 --> 00:25:59,540

can search you can search right now and

489

00:26:05,560 --> 00:26:03,230

search Armenia protest and you can watch

490

00:26:07,420 --> 00:26:05,570

some of these videos that are and what

491

00:26:12,400 --> 00:26:07,430

is going on in in downtown in the

492

00:26:15,580 --> 00:26:12,410

capital of Yerevan and they're the

493

00:26:17,320 --> 00:26:15,590

reasons for that are that is that that

494

00:26:24,310 --> 00:26:17,330

is theirs right this is our me

495

00:26:26,019 --> 00:26:24,320

and it's but I am shocked that this is

496

00:26:28,659 --> 00:26:26,029

going down in the capital city out there

497

00:26:30,629 --> 00:26:28,669

it's not violent the police are trying

498

00:26:35,379 --> 00:26:30,639

to make a violent the protesters are not

499

00:26:38,379 --> 00:26:35,389

but they're upset and for those those

500

00:26:42,519 --> 00:26:38,389

reasons are on their own are their own

501
00:26:47,139 --> 00:26:42,529
but what is amazing to me is that it's

502
00:26:50,080 --> 00:26:47,149
not in the news Western media is not

503
00:26:53,799 --> 00:26:50,090
covering it and we're talking about a

504
00:26:55,659 --> 00:26:53,809
country with with a history that goes

505
00:26:57,940 --> 00:26:55,669
back to the very foundations of

506
00:26:59,139 --> 00:26:57,950
everything on this planet from the first

507
00:27:02,499 --> 00:26:59,149
Christian Church

508
00:27:05,470 --> 00:27:02,509
you know first languages and first music

509
00:27:06,999 --> 00:27:05,480
and schools we talked about Mesopotamia

510
00:27:09,999 --> 00:27:07,009
and we talked about ancient Sumer when

511
00:27:13,629 --> 00:27:10,009
we talk about Egypt Armenia was right

512
00:27:18,460 --> 00:27:13,639
there right there the Armenian highlands

513
00:27:21,940 --> 00:27:18,470

you know gobekli tepe sits in Armenia it

514

00:27:23,830 --> 00:27:21,950

doesn't sit in Turkey it sits in Turkey

515

00:27:26,830 --> 00:27:23,840

today because of an artificial border

516

00:27:28,989 --> 00:27:26,840

that is set up there but it was built

517

00:27:33,580 --> 00:27:28,999

when it was built that was the Armenia

518

00:27:36,580 --> 00:27:33,590

Highlands and right now it's it's and I

519

00:27:39,369 --> 00:27:36,590

was watching video today with Rita from

520

00:27:42,129 --> 00:27:39,379

the era van and it's just like holy crap

521

00:27:43,869 --> 00:27:42,139

and and nobody is talking about it so I

522

00:27:46,389 --> 00:27:43,879

just wanted to mention that tonight and

523

00:27:49,419 --> 00:27:46,399

I think everybody should should go out

524

00:27:51,789 --> 00:27:49,429

there and and look at the videos and and

525

00:27:54,159 --> 00:27:51,799

share them in social media to let people

526

00:27:56,950 --> 00:27:54,169

know about what is really going on in

527

00:27:59,830 --> 00:27:56,960

the era van right now as I speak all

528

00:28:03,310 --> 00:27:59,840

right with that let me get out of here

529

00:28:06,359 --> 00:28:03,320

get Jon Rappoport in I see all the phone

530

00:28:08,529 --> 00:28:06,369

calls coming in everybody I'm not

531

00:28:11,560 --> 00:28:08,539

answering anything I don't want anybody

532

00:28:13,779 --> 00:28:11,570

to be on hold for the next half hour I'm

533

00:28:15,369 --> 00:28:13,789

going to open it up fair and square at

534

00:28:17,710 --> 00:28:15,379

the top of the hour and then we'll get

535

00:28:20,409 --> 00:28:17,720

this thing going all right so let's

536

00:28:22,629 --> 00:28:20,419

let's do this it's Thursday night Fator

537

00:28:24,489 --> 00:28:22,639

night i'm your host jimmy church email

538

00:28:27,960 --> 00:28:24,499

is Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio.com

539

00:28:29,769 --> 00:28:27,970

to follow me on twitter @ JT radio

540

00:28:30,440 --> 00:28:29,779

probably Jon Rappoport

541

00:28:32,930 --> 00:28:30,450

ad John

542

00:28:35,390 --> 00:28:32,940

purport without the H I'll be right back

543

00:28:37,620 --> 00:28:35,400

with John and his no more fake newsroom

544

00:29:09,650 --> 00:28:37,630

live stay with us

545

00:29:12,450 --> 00:29:09,660

[Music]

546

00:29:16,070 --> 00:29:12,460

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

547

00:29:30,660 --> 00:29:24,420

fade to black now pause for a guitar a

548

00:29:32,940 --> 00:29:30,670

radio when you take the beans from

549

00:29:35,520 --> 00:29:32,950

Central America with dashes of

550

00:29:37,890 --> 00:29:35,530

indonesian and african mixed in and then

551

00:29:40,770 --> 00:29:37,900

roast it to the dark side of fade to

552

00:29:43,920 --> 00:29:40,780

black you create the ultimate brew of

553

00:29:47,670 --> 00:29:43,930

Fringe introducing the fade to black

554

00:29:50,280 --> 00:29:47,680

blend from river moon coffee yes River

555

00:29:53,280 --> 00:29:50,290

moons darkest customized roast was

556

00:29:56,280 --> 00:29:53,290

created for the love of fade to black

557

00:29:58,950 --> 00:29:56,290

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

558

00:30:02,520 --> 00:29:58,960

smoking the beans is in every sip of

559

00:30:05,520 --> 00:30:02,530

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

560

00:30:07,860 --> 00:30:05,530

coffee dog deep with distinct

561

00:30:10,560 --> 00:30:07,870

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

562

00:30:12,990 --> 00:30:10,570

like the bunker leaning further into the

563

00:30:16,290 --> 00:30:13,000

darkness of the roast is fade to black

564

00:30:17,940 --> 00:30:16,300

blend from river moon coffee just click

565

00:30:21,240 --> 00:30:17,950

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

566

00:30:26,690 --> 00:30:21,250

and use the promo code F to B blend for

567

00:30:29,310 --> 00:30:26,700

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

568

00:30:31,200 --> 00:30:29,320

natural help solutions with Chris and

569

00:30:31,800 --> 00:30:31,210

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

570

00:30:34,500 --> 00:30:31,810

Chris

571

00:30:37,200 --> 00:30:34,510

now you're the CEO of get the t-dot-com

572

00:30:39,090 --> 00:30:37,210

right yes I am what is get the tea calm

573

00:30:42,120 --> 00:30:39,100

I mean is this tea you buy in a store

574

00:30:44,970 --> 00:30:42,130

well no it's not I've changed teas just

575

00:30:47,250 --> 00:30:44,980

that life changing life change tea is an

576

00:30:49,440 --> 00:30:47,260

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

577

00:30:51,810 --> 00:30:49,450

body from intruders what do you mean by

578

00:30:54,330 --> 00:30:51,820

intruders well intruders are toxins

579

00:30:56,670 --> 00:30:54,340

chemicals GMOs heavy metals and more

580

00:30:59,550 --> 00:30:56,680

there are our food and our water in our

581

00:31:02,340 --> 00:30:59,560

air we breathe seriously yeah seriously

582

00:31:04,830 --> 00:31:02,350

and life changed tea will help you with

583

00:31:06,660 --> 00:31:04,840

removing these as you say intruders

584

00:31:07,950 --> 00:31:06,670

Esther and Chris are there side effects

585

00:31:09,990 --> 00:31:07,960

with this tea well you might lose a

586

00:31:12,240 --> 00:31:10,000

little weight when you clean your colon

587

00:31:14,760 --> 00:31:12,250

you lose weight you feel better and you

588

00:31:16,410 --> 00:31:14,770

have more energy Wow Ronnie where can

589

00:31:17,100 --> 00:31:16,420

people purchase life change tea oh

590

00:31:20,280 --> 00:31:17,110

that's easy

591

00:31:22,890 --> 00:31:20,290

get the t-dot-com that's get the tea

592

00:31:24,450 --> 00:31:22,900

eea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

593

00:31:28,590 --> 00:31:24,460

being on the show people don't forget

594

00:31:34,080 --> 00:31:28,600

get the T te a.com nine out of ten

595

00:31:39,480 --> 00:31:34,090

geneticists agreed fade to black

596

00:31:43,860 --> 00:31:39,490

is not your father's radio show on the

597

00:31:50,190 --> 00:31:43,870

game changer radio network and k GRA the

598

00:31:51,810 --> 00:31:50,200

planet KCRA this summer tickets and

599

00:31:54,000 --> 00:31:51,820

hotel accommodations to the biggest

600

00:31:56,190 --> 00:31:54,010

conferences autographed books and DVDs

601
00:31:58,230 --> 00:31:56,200
chances to win all-inclusive conference

602
00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:58,240
cruises and private dinners with your

603
00:32:04,230 --> 00:32:01,600
favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

604
00:32:06,360 --> 00:32:04,240
to have at K GRA radio.com for your

605
00:32:08,520 --> 00:32:06,370
chance to win big this summer your

606
00:32:15,770 --> 00:32:08,530
contact for the best alternative talk

607
00:32:20,190 --> 00:32:18,630
hi this is Rob Reiner from Apple and

608
00:32:26,040 --> 00:32:20,200
you're listening to Jimmy Church

609
00:32:36,530 --> 00:32:26,050
radio.com comments and we listen to the

610
00:32:42,260 --> 00:32:39,200
now coming to you from the no more fake

611
00:32:44,750 --> 00:32:42,270
newsroom in deep space which is the

612
00:32:47,150 --> 00:32:44,760
space that we suspect to be true that

613
00:32:49,520 --> 00:32:47,160

the world as it is fed to us everyday by

614

00:32:51,980 --> 00:32:49,530

the Ministry of Truth is a lie of false

615

00:32:55,280 --> 00:32:51,990

reality a movie projected on the screen

616

00:32:57,380 --> 00:32:55,290

of our subconscious this however is the

617

00:32:59,840 --> 00:32:57,390

breakout all the screams crash they all

618

00:33:02,390 --> 00:32:59,850

go down and we see the light of day a

619

00:33:05,270 --> 00:33:02,400

new day no more robots

620

00:33:08,330 --> 00:33:05,280

no more androids it's the no more fake

621

00:33:14,360 --> 00:33:08,340

newsroom with Jon Rappoport take it away

622

00:33:19,040 --> 00:33:14,370

Jon Thank You Jimmy hello folks tonight

623

00:33:22,760 --> 00:33:19,050

we return to the opioid crisis because

624

00:33:26,810 --> 00:33:22,770

I'm finding out more than I ever thought

625

00:33:30,500 --> 00:33:26,820

I would about this first of all we're

626
00:33:34,400 --> 00:33:30,510
talking about drugs which are classified

627
00:33:39,800 --> 00:33:34,410
as painkillers fentanyl there was

628
00:33:41,270 --> 00:33:39,810
oxycontin I've counted 60 that's when I

629
00:33:45,430 --> 00:33:41,280
stopped counting different

630
00:33:49,550 --> 00:33:45,440
pharmaceutical produced opioid drugs

631
00:33:53,270 --> 00:33:49,560
they all started with opium poppies and

632
00:33:55,160 --> 00:33:53,280
morphine but the pharmaceutical

633
00:33:58,070 --> 00:33:55,170
companies decided that they could carve

634
00:34:03,400 --> 00:33:58,080
up the market and they could find many

635
00:34:06,680 --> 00:34:03,410
many many users for dozens of these

636
00:34:09,020 --> 00:34:06,690
opioids and so they got them approved

637
00:34:11,919 --> 00:34:09,030
and they marketed them and they are now

638
00:34:16,870 --> 00:34:11,929

spawning one of the most serious

639

00:34:20,030 --> 00:34:16,880

epidemics if you want to call it that in

640

00:34:24,770 --> 00:34:20,040

the history of America certainly and

641

00:34:30,409 --> 00:34:24,780

other countries as well we're talking

642

00:34:35,000 --> 00:34:30,419

about 2.6 million addicts one estimate

643

00:34:38,270 --> 00:34:35,010

has it in the United States 300,000

644

00:34:40,430 --> 00:34:38,280

deaths since the year 2000 but then I

645

00:34:44,890 --> 00:34:40,440

see another figure that's been quoted

646

00:34:49,629 --> 00:34:44,900

that more people died from opioid

647

00:34:51,849 --> 00:34:49,639

addiction in the last year

648

00:34:53,669 --> 00:34:51,859

then Americans died in the entire

649

00:35:05,079 --> 00:34:53,679

Vietnam War

650

00:35:12,250 --> 00:35:05,089

that's the sobering stat fact so try to

651
00:35:14,109 --> 00:35:12,260
grasp those numbers if you can now in

652
00:35:16,150 --> 00:35:14,119
the one hand what's happening is that

653
00:35:20,220 --> 00:35:16,160
doctors are being more and more

654
00:35:23,710 --> 00:35:20,230
restricted in their ability to prescribe

655
00:35:28,269 --> 00:35:23,720
opioids to patients who are in chronic

656
00:35:33,809 --> 00:35:28,279
pain I have heard first-hand reports

657
00:35:37,120 --> 00:35:33,819
from people about this and there are

658
00:35:39,370 --> 00:35:37,130
circumstances that caused this for

659
00:35:43,390 --> 00:35:39,380
example insurance companies refusing to

660
00:35:45,549 --> 00:35:43,400
pay for the prescriptions of opioids to

661
00:35:49,210 --> 00:35:45,559
patients and severe pain beyond a

662
00:35:54,039 --> 00:35:49,220
certain degree there are new CDC

663
00:35:58,299 --> 00:35:54,049

guidelines in which they say try

664

00:36:01,210 --> 00:35:58,309

ibuprofen first and then don't issue

665

00:36:04,990 --> 00:36:01,220

more than a five-day supply of opioids

666

00:36:11,200 --> 00:36:05,000

to patients in any kind of chronic pain

667

00:36:13,870 --> 00:36:11,210

no matter how agonizing five days so

668

00:36:16,990 --> 00:36:13,880

that's why people get cut off and the

669

00:36:23,109 --> 00:36:17,000

withdrawal symptoms are absolutely

670

00:36:24,940 --> 00:36:23,119

horrendous absolutely horrendous so then

671

00:36:28,900 --> 00:36:24,950

these people go out on the street and

672

00:36:32,589 --> 00:36:28,910

they begin looking for anything and they

673

00:36:36,539 --> 00:36:32,599

find heroin which is another opioid but

674

00:36:40,150 --> 00:36:36,549

now they're involved with incredibly

675

00:36:43,930 --> 00:36:40,160

contaminated drugs who knows what's in

676
00:36:47,519 --> 00:36:43,940
them they're cut and stepped on in many

677
00:36:53,640 --> 00:36:47,529
different ways sometimes with very toxic

678
00:36:58,450 --> 00:36:53,650
compounds on top of this I read a report

679
00:37:01,720 --> 00:36:58,460
yesterday indicating that there are

680
00:37:03,010 --> 00:37:01,730
websites online where people can order

681
00:37:11,400 --> 00:37:03,020
opioids

682
00:37:19,480 --> 00:37:16,570
created by Chinese labs and that some of

683
00:37:22,359 --> 00:37:19,490
these are actually designer spin-offs

684
00:37:26,380 --> 00:37:22,369
from opioids which are for far more

685
00:37:29,280 --> 00:37:26,390
powerful than say fentanyl which is in

686
00:37:34,240 --> 00:37:29,290
itself far more powerful than morphine

687
00:37:37,560 --> 00:37:34,250
so you're talking about drugs now that

688
00:37:42,210 --> 00:37:37,570

can actually kill people immediately in

689

00:37:45,640 --> 00:37:42,220

fact law enforcement so-called first

690

00:37:50,340 --> 00:37:45,650

responders who are called to the scene

691

00:37:54,580 --> 00:37:50,350

of let's say an overdose death or

692

00:37:58,720 --> 00:37:54,590

an interdicted shipment of these pills

693

00:38:01,920 --> 00:37:58,730

are warned not to come in contact with

694

00:38:06,160 --> 00:38:01,930

them because they could be immediately

695

00:38:09,490 --> 00:38:06,170

poisoned by just simple contact which

696

00:38:16,720 --> 00:38:09,500

apparently means breathing in particles

697

00:38:19,660 --> 00:38:16,730

of these drugs staggering absolutely

698

00:38:26,140 --> 00:38:19,670

staggering and as far as these online

699

00:38:29,980 --> 00:38:26,150

websites are concerned customers are

700

00:38:33,880 --> 00:38:29,990

told that if they order the drugs

701
00:38:39,640 --> 00:38:33,890
through courier services which I guess

702
00:38:41,590 --> 00:38:39,650
would be like FedEx then the packages

703
00:38:45,280 --> 00:38:41,600
coming in from outside the country would

704
00:38:47,770 --> 00:38:45,290
be screened and could be held up but if

705
00:38:50,590 --> 00:38:47,780
they order through the US Post Office

706
00:38:56,910 --> 00:38:50,600
they'll sail through the packages will

707
00:39:09,310 --> 00:39:05,700
now I want to read you a piece of a very

708
00:39:12,099 --> 00:39:09,320
important article written in New York

709
00:39:15,770 --> 00:39:12,109
magazine by Andrew Sullivan and I

710
00:39:19,880 --> 00:39:17,930
because there's more to this epidemic

711
00:39:25,840 --> 00:39:19,890
than meets the eye as to how it

712
00:39:34,550 --> 00:39:25,850
developed what shape it takes and so on

713
00:39:39,050 --> 00:39:34,560

so I'm going to read a paragraph this is

714

00:39:41,420 --> 00:39:39,060

trying to trace how this began federal

715

00:39:43,900 --> 00:39:41,430

government's move in the mid 1980s to

716

00:39:47,720 --> 00:39:43,910

replace welfare payments for the poor

717

00:39:49,690 --> 00:39:47,730

with disability benefits which covered

718

00:39:52,700 --> 00:39:49,700

opioids for pain

719

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:52,710

unscrupulous doctors often in poorer

720

00:39:59,030 --> 00:39:54,960

areas found a way to make a literal

721

00:40:04,520 --> 00:39:59,040

killing from Shady pill mills so did

722

00:40:09,500 --> 00:40:04,530

many patients a Medicaid copay of \$3 for

723

00:40:12,830 --> 00:40:09,510

a bottle of pills could yield \$10,000 on

724

00:40:16,940 --> 00:40:12,840

the streets an economic arbitrage that

725

00:40:22,100 --> 00:40:16,950

enticed countless middle-class Americans

726
00:40:25,520 --> 00:40:22,110
to become drug dealers one study has

727
00:40:27,860 --> 00:40:25,530
found that 75% of those addicted to

728
00:40:31,100 --> 00:40:27,870
opioids in the United States began with

729
00:40:35,780 --> 00:40:31,110
prescription painkillers given to them

730
00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:35,790
by a friend family member or dealer as a

731
00:40:44,240 --> 00:40:38,400
result the social and cultural profile

732
00:40:47,060 --> 00:40:44,250
of opioid users shifted as well the old

733
00:40:50,360 --> 00:40:47,070
stereotype of a heroin junkie a dropout

734
00:40:52,430 --> 00:40:50,370
or a hippie or a Vietnam vet disappeared

735
00:40:55,430 --> 00:40:52,440
in the younger generation especially in

736
00:40:58,280 --> 00:40:55,440
high schools football players were given

737
00:41:01,940 --> 00:40:58,290
opioids to mask injuries and keep them

738
00:41:04,130 --> 00:41:01,950

on the field they shared them the pills

739

00:41:07,490 --> 00:41:04,140

with cheerleaders and other popular

740

00:41:11,660 --> 00:41:07,500

peers and their elevated social status

741

00:41:14,540 --> 00:41:11,670

rebranded the addiction now opiates came

742

00:41:16,640 --> 00:41:14,550

wrapped in the bodies and minds of some

743

00:41:19,430 --> 00:41:16,650

of the most promising physically fit and

744

00:41:22,810 --> 00:41:19,440

capable young women and men of their

745

00:41:28,150 --> 00:41:22,820

generation courtesy of their doctors and

746

00:41:33,430 --> 00:41:29,710

it's hard to convey the sheer magnitude

747

00:41:39,430 --> 00:41:33,440

of what happened between 2007 and 2012

748

00:41:44,250 --> 00:41:39,440

for example 780 million hydrocodone and

749

00:41:48,640 --> 00:41:44,260

oxycodone pills were delivered to West

750

00:41:53,859 --> 00:41:48,650

Virginia a state with a mere 1.8 million

751
00:41:58,750 --> 00:41:53,869
residents you getting this in one town

752
00:42:01,750 --> 00:41:58,760
population 2900 more than 20 million

753
00:42:10,710 --> 00:42:01,760
opioid prescriptions were processed in

754
00:42:14,559 --> 00:42:10,720
the past decade unbelievable

755
00:42:17,200 --> 00:42:14,569
unbelievable okay so now let me shift

756
00:42:19,539 --> 00:42:17,210
gears and talk about this a West

757
00:42:22,539 --> 00:42:19,549
Virginia situation and other similar

758
00:42:26,650 --> 00:42:22,549
situations I've spoken about this before

759
00:42:32,500 --> 00:42:26,660
on the show where are these drugs coming

760
00:42:36,579 --> 00:42:32,510
from 780 million pills delivered to West

761
00:42:38,230 --> 00:42:36,589
Virginia a state with a mere 1.8 million

762
00:42:40,900 --> 00:42:38,240
residents of course what we're talking

763
00:42:43,029 --> 00:42:40,910

about is these are shipped to little

764

00:42:46,240 --> 00:42:43,039

pharmacies little pain clinics whatever

765

00:42:50,410 --> 00:42:46,250

which are really pill mills and fronts

766

00:42:54,490 --> 00:42:50,420

for traffickers so who shows up there in

767

00:42:57,190 --> 00:42:54,500

West Virginia biplane dealers not

768

00:42:59,589 --> 00:42:57,200

patients the dealers are buying in

769

00:43:03,220 --> 00:42:59,599

quantity and they're taking back to the

770

00:43:06,970 --> 00:43:03,230

street and selling them you know as

771

00:43:10,420 --> 00:43:06,980

wholesalers would to retail street drug

772

00:43:12,400 --> 00:43:10,430

dealers well all these pills or most of

773

00:43:15,870 --> 00:43:12,410

them are coming from pharmaceutical

774

00:43:23,680 --> 00:43:15,880

companies big pharmaceutical companies

775

00:43:25,140 --> 00:43:23,690

that's the key that's the clue and how

776

00:43:29,019 --> 00:43:25,150

is that possible

777

00:43:31,480 --> 00:43:29,029

after all the DEA the Drug Enforcement

778

00:43:35,559 --> 00:43:31,490

Administration of the United States is

779

00:43:41,590 --> 00:43:35,569

supposed to be on the case and to some

780

00:43:44,860 --> 00:43:41,600

degree they were what they wanted to do

781

00:43:47,590 --> 00:43:44,870

and to some degree were able to do is

782

00:43:50,560 --> 00:43:47,600

march into a big pharmaceutical company

783

00:43:54,670 --> 00:43:50,570

and say okay look we know that you're

784

00:43:59,110 --> 00:43:54,680

trafficking we know that this goes far

785

00:44:03,280 --> 00:43:59,120

beyond satisfying the need of medical

786

00:44:07,870 --> 00:44:03,290

patients we know that you are drug

787

00:44:09,820 --> 00:44:07,880

dealers we know which shipments are the

788

00:44:12,940 --> 00:44:09,830

trafficking shipments that are going out

789

00:44:14,710 --> 00:44:12,950

from your company and so we're going to

790

00:44:19,030 --> 00:44:14,720

freeze those shipments and we're going

791

00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:19,040

to prosecute you as traffickers but then

792

00:44:28,960 --> 00:44:25,520

in 2016 a law was passed in the US

793

00:44:33,760 --> 00:44:28,970

Congress virtually unanimously in both

794

00:44:40,260 --> 00:44:33,770

houses without debate and this law which

795

00:44:50,380 --> 00:44:44,020

introduced myriad complications that

796

00:44:53,890 --> 00:44:50,390

made it much much much much harder for

797

00:44:56,500 --> 00:44:53,900

the DEA to do what they wanted to do to

798

00:44:59,860 --> 00:44:56,510

stop the trafficking out of

799

00:45:02,620 --> 00:44:59,870

pharmaceutical companies all sorts of

800

00:45:08,100 --> 00:45:02,630

legal complications and postponements

801
00:45:11,680 --> 00:45:08,110
were now possible wrangling in courts

802
00:45:14,950 --> 00:45:11,690
the bar was raised so high that I was

803
00:45:17,980 --> 00:45:14,960
told by one inside source that it's

804
00:45:24,520 --> 00:45:17,990
nearly impossible now for the DEA to do

805
00:45:26,320 --> 00:45:24,530
their job to stop the trafficking in a

806
00:45:29,830 --> 00:45:26,330
recent article that I wrote over at no

807
00:45:33,460 --> 00:45:29,840
more fake news I delivered a quote long

808
00:45:35,590 --> 00:45:33,470
quote from the Washington Post several

809
00:45:43,410 --> 00:45:35,600
months ago who exposed what I'm just

810
00:45:46,660 --> 00:45:43,420
telling you now about this 2016 law but

811
00:45:51,010 --> 00:45:46,670
after an initial flurry of copycat

812
00:45:54,690 --> 00:45:51,020
stories the whole thing died major media

813
00:46:00,180 --> 00:45:54,700

have not followed up on this how

814

00:46:04,410 --> 00:46:00,190

not demanded that members of Congress

815

00:46:08,490 --> 00:46:04,420

speak out about what they've done to

816

00:46:09,569 --> 00:46:08,500

make this opioid crisis much worse than

817

00:46:13,650 --> 00:46:09,579

it already was

818

00:46:20,609 --> 00:46:13,660

they haven't demanded and investigated

819

00:46:26,390 --> 00:46:20,619

and dug deeper the story that story has

820

00:46:29,490 --> 00:46:26,400

died which is a disgrace a complete

821

00:46:38,540 --> 00:46:29,500

disgrace for major media which is why

822

00:46:47,970 --> 00:46:44,370

send links of this show to people that

823

00:46:49,550 --> 00:46:47,980

you know doesn't matter which part of

824

00:46:55,170 --> 00:46:49,560

the political spectrum they're on

825

00:46:56,849 --> 00:46:55,180

everybody's concerned about this you've

826
00:46:58,710 --> 00:46:56,859
got members of Congress who are now

827
00:47:00,900 --> 00:46:58,720
getting up on their hind legs and saying

828
00:47:03,540 --> 00:47:00,910
we have to do something to stop this

829
00:47:05,520 --> 00:47:03,550
horrendous crisis which is the worst

830
00:47:07,710 --> 00:47:05,530
drug crisis in the history of the

831
00:47:09,410 --> 00:47:07,720
country but they're not saying anything

832
00:47:13,290 --> 00:47:09,420
about the fact that they themselves

833
00:47:15,990 --> 00:47:13,300
voted to pass a bill that makes it an

834
00:47:19,980 --> 00:47:16,000
eye on impossible for the DEA to do its

835
00:47:23,970 --> 00:47:19,990
job and they're not being held to

836
00:47:29,960 --> 00:47:23,980
account for that it's absolutely

837
00:47:36,960 --> 00:47:29,970
incredible I mean you would think you

838
00:47:40,500 --> 00:47:36,970

would think wouldn't you that if the

839

00:47:43,950 --> 00:47:40,510

Washington Post breaks the story like

840

00:47:48,000 --> 00:47:43,960

that that at least they would follow up

841

00:47:50,790 --> 00:47:48,010

on it and send their hounds loose into

842

00:47:52,500 --> 00:47:50,800

the Congress into the bowels of the US

843

00:47:56,720 --> 00:47:52,510

government into the Drug Enforcement

844

00:47:59,700 --> 00:47:56,730

Administration and start getting

845

00:48:03,750 --> 00:47:59,710

statements from these people and press

846

00:48:08,040 --> 00:48:03,760

them press them to the wall like you

847

00:48:10,530 --> 00:48:08,050

would do in any good investigation

848

00:48:13,440 --> 00:48:10,540

because then you get people rolling over

849

00:48:15,390 --> 00:48:13,450

on each other pointing fingers going up

850

00:48:17,280 --> 00:48:15,400

higher on the food chain and you find

851

00:48:20,180 --> 00:48:17,290

out things that you absolutely didn't

852

00:48:24,900 --> 00:48:20,190

know before and more people get exposed

853

00:48:33,930 --> 00:48:24,910

criminals criminals inside the

854

00:48:39,900 --> 00:48:33,940

government here's another part of the

855

00:48:44,100 --> 00:48:39,910

story morphine which is derived from

856

00:48:50,700 --> 00:48:44,110

opium poppies is a very powerful drug

857

00:48:53,250 --> 00:48:50,710

and the dose can be adjusted I've had

858

00:48:54,710 --> 00:48:53,260

friends in hospital that I visited I

859

00:48:58,590 --> 00:48:54,720

know how it works

860

00:49:04,110 --> 00:48:58,600

after surgery for example when they get

861

00:49:08,160 --> 00:49:04,120

morphine the dose can be adjusted if the

862

00:49:11,900 --> 00:49:08,170

doctor is competent to knock out the

863

00:49:14,760 --> 00:49:11,910

pain but not give the patient's so much

864

00:49:21,900 --> 00:49:14,770

that they are that their system is

865

00:49:27,230 --> 00:49:21,910

overwhelmed point I'm making here is why

866

00:49:31,170 --> 00:49:27,240

does there need to be at least 60 and

867

00:49:38,760 --> 00:49:31,180

there's actually more pharmaceutical

868

00:49:40,860 --> 00:49:38,770

opioid drugs different drugs all of

869

00:49:48,440 --> 00:49:40,870

which are far more powerful than

870

00:49:55,740 --> 00:49:48,450

morphine in order to treat pain why

871

00:50:00,360 --> 00:49:55,750

there is no reason no reason whatsoever

872

00:50:08,870 --> 00:50:00,370

and pharmaceutical companies as has been

873

00:50:15,660 --> 00:50:08,880

shown in court have duped duped bribed

874

00:50:17,930 --> 00:50:15,670

doctors into thinking or assuming that

875

00:50:21,240 --> 00:50:17,940

the addiction potential of these

876

00:50:25,560 --> 00:50:21,250

extremely powerful opioids

877

00:50:27,600 --> 00:50:25,570

is not dangerous that's one of the

878

00:50:37,500 --> 00:50:27,610

things that sparked and kicked off this

879

00:50:41,670 --> 00:50:37,510

whole crisis and yet one two perhaps

880

00:50:45,540 --> 00:50:41,680

three at the most of these incredibly

881

00:50:48,600 --> 00:50:45,550

powerful opioids plus morphine could in

882

00:50:50,520 --> 00:50:48,610

fact take care of chronic pain and

883

00:50:53,820 --> 00:50:50,530

people that really have it and really

884

00:50:59,340 --> 00:50:53,830

need the drugs if you are manufacturing

885

00:51:01,620 --> 00:50:59,350

and selling under false pretenses sixty

886

00:51:06,900 --> 00:51:01,630

seventy eighty of these different

887

00:51:10,380 --> 00:51:06,910

opioids you are now contributing to the

888

00:51:20,880 --> 00:51:10,390

crisis and the epidemic you are making

889

00:51:26,880 --> 00:51:20,890

addicts and again withdrawal from these

890

00:51:30,090 --> 00:51:26,890

drugs is absolutely horrendous so for

891

00:51:33,200 --> 00:51:30,100

anyone who is attempting to withdraw it

892

00:51:36,180 --> 00:51:33,210

has to be done in a professional setting

893

00:51:38,610 --> 00:51:36,190

with some professional health care

894

00:51:41,280 --> 00:51:38,620

practitioner who really knows the score

895

00:51:50,060 --> 00:51:41,290

and understands how to gradually

896

00:51:55,010 --> 00:51:50,070

withdraw so these are some of the

897

00:51:59,690 --> 00:51:55,020

relevant facts that are contributing to

898

00:52:06,600 --> 00:51:59,700

this ongoing catastrophe

899

00:52:09,060 --> 00:52:06,610

ongoing catastrophe in America now as

900

00:52:15,510 --> 00:52:09,070

Andrew Sullivan points out in his New

901
00:52:22,770 --> 00:52:15,520
York magazine article the high at least

902
00:52:31,790 --> 00:52:22,780
initially from these drugs is a kind of

903
00:52:34,279 --> 00:52:31,800
floating serene isolation this is not a

904
00:52:38,900 --> 00:52:34,289
party drug

905
00:52:41,359 --> 00:52:38,910
this is not a rave drug this is nothing

906
00:52:48,559 --> 00:52:41,369
like that it's nothing like weed

907
00:52:50,059 --> 00:52:48,569
marijuana at all what this turns into

908
00:52:53,919 --> 00:52:50,069
for the user

909
00:52:58,429 --> 00:52:53,929
sooner or later is a kind of complete

910
00:53:07,900 --> 00:52:58,439
empty space a nothingness

911
00:53:11,269 --> 00:53:07,910
a floating culturally what that produces

912
00:53:14,059 --> 00:53:11,279
we already see many factors in the

913
00:53:16,640 --> 00:53:14,069

society that contribute to the isolation

914

00:53:18,669 --> 00:53:16,650

of individuals well at the rates that

915

00:53:21,469 --> 00:53:18,679

people are using these opioids

916

00:53:25,429 --> 00:53:21,479

culturally speaking you're getting far

917

00:53:41,569 --> 00:53:25,439

more isolation and removal of people

918

00:53:45,140 --> 00:53:41,579

from the goings-on of daily life a bill

919

00:53:50,239 --> 00:53:45,150

could be passed right now in Congress

920

00:53:54,789 --> 00:53:50,249

and it's an unconscionable crime that

921

00:53:57,979 --> 00:53:54,799

it's not that would repeal the 2016 law

922

00:54:01,689 --> 00:53:57,989

that made it much harder for the DEA to

923

00:54:06,309 --> 00:54:01,699

crack down on pharmaceutical traffickers

924

00:54:09,469 --> 00:54:06,319

in two days you could have a bill

925

00:54:11,739 --> 00:54:09,479

introduced rushed onto the floor and

926
00:54:16,309 --> 00:54:11,749
passed by both houses of Congress

927
00:54:18,679 --> 00:54:16,319
repealing the 2016 law and freeing up

928
00:54:22,459 --> 00:54:18,689
the DEA to really go after the

929
00:54:26,239 --> 00:54:22,469
pharmaceutical traffickers but there is

930
00:54:29,959 --> 00:54:26,249
no bill like that nobody has sponsored

931
00:54:36,109 --> 00:54:29,969
it nobody has introduced it nobody has

932
00:54:39,019 --> 00:54:36,119
written it think about that think about

933
00:54:40,939 --> 00:54:39,029
if you were in Congress and you realized

934
00:54:46,070 --> 00:54:40,949
and it was pointed out to you that the

935
00:54:48,480 --> 00:54:46,080
bill that you voted for 2016 is now

936
00:54:50,970 --> 00:54:48,490
pushing and pushing and pushing and

937
00:54:55,670 --> 00:54:50,980
increasing and expanding the opioid

938
00:54:58,590 --> 00:54:55,680

crisis wouldn't you raise holy hell and

939

00:55:02,780 --> 00:54:58,600

introduce a bill to repeal that law and

940

00:55:05,040 --> 00:55:02,790

yet in the Congress nothing is happening

941

00:55:08,180 --> 00:55:05,050

what does that tell you about these

942

00:55:16,070 --> 00:55:08,190

people what does that tell you about

943

00:55:19,410 --> 00:55:16,080

their character their morals this is a

944

00:55:22,080 --> 00:55:19,420

window if you need a window to look into

945

00:55:25,470 --> 00:55:22,090

the character of these people because

946

00:55:27,810 --> 00:55:25,480

they know what they did I'm not giving

947

00:55:34,160 --> 00:55:27,820

you something that's you know buried in

948

00:55:38,580 --> 00:55:34,170

a cave here this is out in the open and

949

00:55:42,380 --> 00:55:38,590

yet in the Congress nothing's happening

950

00:55:49,110 --> 00:55:42,390

and that's my report for tonight

951
00:55:50,850 --> 00:55:49,120
John a sobering indeed I I saw I

952
00:55:55,500 --> 00:55:50,860
couldn't believe it I've seen under a

953
00:56:00,620 --> 00:55:55,510
few times now last week CNN saw

954
00:56:10,310 --> 00:56:00,630
commercial are you ready for opioid

955
00:56:13,590 --> 00:56:10,320
constipation now stop myself and and and

956
00:56:16,910 --> 00:56:13,600
observe and absorb what I was actually

957
00:56:20,700 --> 00:56:16,920
seeing here yeah right

958
00:56:25,140 --> 00:56:20,710
fully recognizing what's going on and

959
00:56:27,930 --> 00:56:25,150
really you are going to create invent

960
00:56:30,240 --> 00:56:27,940
and go you know go through the the

961
00:56:33,180 --> 00:56:30,250
process of this creating the product

962
00:56:36,930 --> 00:56:33,190
naming the product and then dumping

963
00:56:40,470 --> 00:56:36,940

marketing dollars into the opioid crisis

964

00:56:44,520 --> 00:56:40,480

that you are openly recognizing if you

965

00:56:47,220 --> 00:56:44,530

are going to advertise on television and

966

00:56:51,090 --> 00:56:47,230

I and I could not believe it

967

00:56:52,770 --> 00:56:51,100

now I went and you know absorb that for

968

00:56:56,010 --> 00:56:52,780

a second right that just kind of takes a

969

00:56:58,620 --> 00:56:56,020

minute to think about but it actually

970

00:56:59,259 --> 00:56:58,630

happened I want to look at some West

971

00:57:03,059 --> 00:56:59,269

Virginian

972

00:57:07,139 --> 00:57:03,069

that you were talking about here 2016

973

00:57:11,709 --> 00:57:07,149

110 opioid prescriptions per 100 persons

974

00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:11,719

now wait a minute right that was two

975

00:57:17,919 --> 00:57:14,559

point oh eight million prescriptions and

976
00:57:19,959 --> 00:57:17,929
in the state that has 1.8 million people

977
00:57:24,549 --> 00:57:19,969
living in it mm-hmm

978
00:57:27,130 --> 00:57:24,559
now how can how can those numbers be

979
00:57:30,059 --> 00:57:27,140
ignored well you know here's that here's

980
00:57:32,949 --> 00:57:30,069
the quote again in one town population

981
00:57:35,649 --> 00:57:32,959
2900 more than 20 million opioid

982
00:57:39,699 --> 00:57:35,659
prescriptions were processed in the past

983
00:57:41,979 --> 00:57:39,709
decade that's insanity I mean that's

984
00:57:46,029 --> 00:57:41,989
insanity I'm looking at these charts and

985
00:57:47,919 --> 00:57:46,039
graphs here I'm at a meta government

986
00:57:50,919 --> 00:57:47,929
website and I also went and looked at

987
00:57:53,949 --> 00:57:50,929
the DEA report for 2017 I don't know if

988
00:57:56,979 --> 00:57:53,959

you saw that but that's available in PDF

989

00:57:59,589 --> 00:57:56,989

and the same it's the same alarming

990

00:58:01,899 --> 00:57:59,599

numbers but the government agencies are

991

00:58:02,799 --> 00:58:01,909

recognizing it but nobody's doing

992

00:58:07,209 --> 00:58:02,809

anything about it

993

00:58:10,439 --> 00:58:07,219

and I I don't get it but again it was

994

00:58:13,839 --> 00:58:10,449

for me when I saw that commercial on TV

995

00:58:14,699 --> 00:58:13,849

is somebody I say this all the time it's

996

00:58:17,919 --> 00:58:14,709

so dark

997

00:58:20,349 --> 00:58:17,929

somebody got a board room together full

998

00:58:22,269 --> 00:58:20,359

of a bunch of marketing executives and

999

00:58:26,229 --> 00:58:22,279

they're going okay man the numbers are

1000

00:58:28,120 --> 00:58:26,239

up now how do we how do we how do we how

1001

00:58:30,219 --> 00:58:28,130

do we make money off of that how do we

1002

00:58:32,620 --> 00:58:30,229

profit oh you know constipation yeah

1003

00:58:37,269 --> 00:58:32,630

let's do an opioid constipation

1004

00:58:41,649 --> 00:58:37,279

great idea Bob right yeah let's rush

1005

00:58:44,620 --> 00:58:41,659

that through mm-hmm it's unbelievable

1006

00:58:47,439 --> 00:58:44,630

John thank you so much man and thank you

1007

00:58:49,599 --> 00:58:47,449

again I say it every week but thank you

1008

00:58:52,139 --> 00:58:49,609

for everything that you do and our

1009

00:58:55,870 --> 00:58:52,149

audience respects and appreciates

1010

00:58:57,339 --> 00:58:55,880

everything okay so from them to you from

1011

00:59:00,099 --> 00:58:57,349

me thank you so much

1012

00:59:01,989 --> 00:59:00,109

Thank You Jimmy much appreciated we'll

1013

00:59:02,469 --> 00:59:01,999

see you next week right here thank you

1014

00:59:06,339 --> 00:59:02,479

John

1015

00:59:09,069 --> 00:59:06,349

thank you Jon Rappoport and like I say

1016

00:59:13,240 --> 00:59:09,079

every single Thursday night start off

1017

00:59:16,349 --> 00:59:13,250

your day at no more fake news.com

1018

00:59:18,210 --> 00:59:16,359

alright let's open up the phone lines

1019

00:59:20,710 --> 00:59:18,220

take a break

1020

00:59:23,770 --> 00:59:20,720

Wow somebody snuck in right at the end

1021

00:59:26,050 --> 00:59:23,780

of John you got you know the timing of

1022

00:59:27,670 --> 00:59:26,060

things alright there's enough okay so

1023

00:59:29,290 --> 00:59:27,680

everybody just stay on hold we'll get

1024

00:59:31,510 --> 00:59:29,300

you right after the break let's fade to

1025

00:59:33,460 --> 00:59:31,520

black I'm here Jimmy Church it's fainter

1026
00:59:35,530 --> 00:59:33,470
night open lines all night long three

1027
00:59:38,770 --> 00:59:35,540
two three eight to five five zero four

1028
00:59:40,960 --> 00:59:38,780
or five or three to three to seven five

1029
00:59:46,110 --> 00:59:40,970
nine six nine five

1030
00:59:50,690 --> 00:59:48,819
[Music]

1031
00:59:52,819 --> 00:59:50,700
this is fade to black

1032
00:59:56,510 --> 00:59:52,829
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1033
00:59:58,299 --> 00:59:56,520
radio network at K GRA the global radio

1034
01:00:01,609 --> 00:59:58,309
Alliance

1035
01:00:04,940 --> 01:00:01,619
this is kg are a digital broadcasting

1036
01:00:09,410 --> 01:00:04,950
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1037
01:00:11,630 --> 01:00:09,420
Arkansas hello fader Knotts this is

1038
01:00:14,420 --> 01:00:11,640

Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1039

01:00:17,900 --> 01:00:14,430

Pharma a company whose products are

1040

01:00:21,980 --> 01:00:17,910

based on science human function based on

1041

01:00:24,770 --> 01:00:21,990

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1042

01:00:26,809 --> 01:00:24,780

pharma firmly believes in this science

1043

01:00:29,390 --> 01:00:26,819

and their research indicates that

1044

01:00:31,490 --> 01:00:29,400

support of the EECS provides the

1045

01:00:34,809 --> 01:00:31,500

beneficial effects for a healthy

1046

01:00:38,240 --> 01:00:34,819

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1047

01:00:40,849 --> 01:00:38,250

relief capsules for painfully sleep

1048

01:00:43,940 --> 01:00:40,859

capsules which are natural support for

1049

01:00:47,120 --> 01:00:43,950

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

1050

01:00:50,180 --> 01:00:47,130

support for your ECS and fit capsules

1051

01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:50,190

support your active lifestyle just click

1052

01:00:55,520 --> 01:00:51,839

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1053

01:00:57,500 --> 01:00:55,530

and use the promo code F to be for a 33

1054

01:01:00,799 --> 01:00:57,510

percent discount on all of their

1055

01:01:02,720 --> 01:01:00,809

products or visit new Pharma calm for

1056

01:01:15,630 --> 01:01:02,730

all of the knowledge on the science

1057

01:01:20,140 --> 01:01:18,280

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1058

01:01:23,140 --> 01:01:20,150

planet and you're listening to my good

1059

01:01:25,690 --> 01:01:23,150

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1060

01:01:30,250 --> 01:01:25,700

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1061

01:01:32,410 --> 01:01:30,260

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1062

01:01:56,770 --> 01:01:32,420

Kebell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1063

01:02:00,309 --> 01:01:56,780

radio.com ancient life oil life changing

1064

01:02:02,920 --> 01:02:00,319

the real oil CBD is truly ancient life

1065

01:02:05,380 --> 01:02:02,930

oil from the source this oil has no

1066

01:02:08,530 --> 01:02:05,390

psychoactive effect and is also legal in

1067

01:02:10,450 --> 01:02:08,540

all 50 states when you're healthy you're

1068

01:02:12,940 --> 01:02:10,460

happy the truth about this wonderful

1069

01:02:15,900 --> 01:02:12,950

plant is that it wants to give back to

1070

01:02:19,210 --> 01:02:15,910

mankind life longevity and happiness

1071

01:02:21,640 --> 01:02:19,220

ancient life oil are golden gray all

1072

01:02:24,190 --> 01:02:21,650

organic non-gmo and infused with

1073

01:02:26,530 --> 01:02:24,200

high-quality liquid coconut oil it's

1074

01:02:29,890 --> 01:02:26,540

simple just go to ancient life oil

1075

01:02:33,760 --> 01:02:29,900

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1076

01:02:38,230 --> 01:02:33,770

dot-com the best purest organic and

1077

01:02:39,789 --> 01:02:38,240

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1078

01:02:41,140 --> 01:02:39,799

the statements made regarding these

1079

01:02:42,280 --> 01:02:41,150

products have not been evaluated by the

1080

01:02:43,510 --> 01:02:42,290

Food and Drug Administration these

1081

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:43,520

products are not intended to diagnose

1082

01:02:46,660 --> 01:02:45,440

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1083

01:02:48,130 --> 01:02:46,670

consult your health care professional

1084

01:02:50,049 --> 01:02:48,140

about potential interactions or other

1085

01:02:51,760 --> 01:02:50,059

possible complications before using any

1086

01:02:53,470 --> 01:02:51,770

product this is my - Hanks of the

1087

01:02:55,930 --> 01:02:53,480

graylien report and you're listening to

1088

01:02:57,789 --> 01:02:55,940

jimmy church on fade to black across the

1089

01:03:00,430 --> 01:02:57,799

globe on the game-changer radio network

1090

01:03:01,450 --> 01:03:00,440

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1091

01:03:16,750 --> 01:03:01,460

planet

1092

01:03:23,549 --> 01:03:21,109

[Music]

1093

01:03:27,630 --> 01:03:23,559

all right welcome back fade to black

1094

01:03:31,319 --> 01:03:27,640

Fator night Thursday night three two

1095

01:03:35,460 --> 01:03:31,329

three eight two five five zero four or

1096

01:03:39,630 --> 01:03:35,470

five or three two three two seven five

1097

01:03:43,890 --> 01:03:39,640

nine six nine five open lines all night

1098

01:03:47,489 --> 01:03:43,900

long man Jon Rappoport sobering no pun

1099

01:03:52,799 --> 01:03:47,499

intended sobering report and I went and

1100

01:03:57,450 --> 01:03:52,809

look at numbers and stats and it's it's

1101

01:04:01,109 --> 01:03:57,460

it's insane it's insane the opioid

1102

01:04:04,019 --> 01:04:01,119

crisis man it's epidemic absolutely

1103

01:04:06,839 --> 01:04:04,029

insane all right let's go let's go

1104

01:04:09,420 --> 01:04:06,849

straight to the phones area codes seven

1105

01:04:13,920 --> 01:04:09,430

eight oh you're up first welcome who's

1106

01:04:16,799 --> 01:04:13,930

calling hey Jimmy how you doing Laird

1107

01:04:19,710 --> 01:04:16,809

how are you man oh I didn't have to even

1108

01:04:22,680 --> 01:04:19,720

use my signal word Panama wait yes I'm

1109

01:04:24,150 --> 01:04:22,690

good my friend about yourself it's

1110

01:04:26,910 --> 01:04:24,160

Thursday night Laird

1111

01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:26,920

it's Thursday nights fader night and I'm

1112

01:04:32,880 --> 01:04:31,359

hearing you that's all that matters yeah

1113

01:04:35,249 --> 01:04:32,890

Johnny hit her out of the park without

1114

01:04:37,620 --> 01:04:35,259

one it's not just an American problem

1115

01:04:40,380 --> 01:04:37,630

with the opiates that's a Western world

1116

01:04:44,819 --> 01:04:40,390

problem because the drug companies were

1117

01:04:49,880 --> 01:04:44,829

greedy with making money yep yeah I mean

1118

01:04:57,059 --> 01:04:52,769

pushers we're the world where our legal

1119

01:05:00,720 --> 01:04:57,069

consultants on this yep yep yep yep yep

1120

01:05:03,450 --> 01:05:00,730

and I you know you hear about it you

1121

01:05:05,279 --> 01:05:03,460

hear about it and then you start to you

1122

01:05:06,599 --> 01:05:05,289

know you look at you know just numbers

1123

01:05:09,690 --> 01:05:06,609

you look at numbers and look at

1124

01:05:12,329 --> 01:05:09,700

populations of cities and in towns and

1125

01:05:14,549 --> 01:05:12,339

you're looking at these numbers that

1126

01:05:18,479 --> 01:05:14,559

don't balance out and make sense but

1127

01:05:21,120 --> 01:05:18,489

nobody really seems to care and they're

1128

01:05:25,829 --> 01:05:21,130

creating they're creating the epidemic

1129

01:05:28,829 --> 01:05:25,839

you know and there are probably some

1130

01:05:30,120 --> 01:05:28,839

really good doctors out there I mean we

1131

01:05:34,540 --> 01:05:30,130

don't have enough doctors in this

1132

01:05:37,450 --> 01:05:34,550

country right by that need to just

1133

01:05:42,700 --> 01:05:37,460

stop what they are doing and they know

1134

01:05:47,470 --> 01:05:42,710

it you know I I had heard the other day

1135

01:05:49,870 --> 01:05:47,480

Laird that there was a there was a

1136

01:05:55,960 --> 01:05:49,880

reporter here in Los Angeles that said

1137

01:05:57,610 --> 01:05:55,970

that doctors you are allowed to are you

1138

01:06:01,810 --> 01:05:57,620

ready you're allowed to write your

1139

01:06:06,670 --> 01:06:01,820

scripts for opioids but you can't write

1140

01:06:10,270 --> 01:06:06,680

scripts for drugs to take you off of the

1141

01:06:12,660 --> 01:06:10,280

opioids you can't do that you know you

1142

01:06:15,580 --> 01:06:12,670

that that comes from another program

1143

01:06:18,550 --> 01:06:15,590

right and you've got to you know go

1144

01:06:23,620 --> 01:06:18,560

somewhere else for the addiction and and

1145

01:06:27,510 --> 01:06:23,630

and that issue but that just doesn't

1146

01:06:34,750 --> 01:06:31,750

I just I can't believe that so a doctor

1147

01:06:37,480 --> 01:06:34,760

recognizes but some it you know you

1148

01:06:40,420 --> 01:06:37,490

can't write as she you know can't write

1149

01:06:42,760 --> 01:06:40,430

a script for that and that's that's

1150

01:06:45,250 --> 01:06:42,770

incredible to me but there you go

1151

01:06:49,270 --> 01:06:45,260

Laird thank you so much my friend and

1152

01:06:51,520 --> 01:06:49,280

what else is on your mind oh nothing man

1153

01:06:53,890 --> 01:06:51,530

it just i see people dying around me

1154

01:06:55,810 --> 01:06:53,900

from the same problem did this that or

1155

01:06:58,810 --> 01:06:55,820

the other thing and this duster shipping

1156

01:07:01,870 --> 01:06:58,820

in from china just a scary world man you

1157

01:07:04,180 --> 01:07:01,880

just got to go back and realize that you

1158

01:07:07,660 --> 01:07:04,190

don't need all that crap to get feeling

1159

01:07:09,910 --> 01:07:07,670

better no and you know we and if you

1160

01:07:10,390 --> 01:07:09,920

think about it and thank you for the

1161

01:07:12,550 --> 01:07:10,400

phone call

1162

01:07:16,180 --> 01:07:12,560

Laird and and be safe and be well my

1163

01:07:20,680 --> 01:07:16,190

friend cares yeah thank you lord

1164

01:07:28,560 --> 01:07:20,690

if you if you think about it we have

1165

01:07:34,260 --> 01:07:28,570

gone through these weird phases of of

1166

01:07:39,060 --> 01:07:34,270

different drugs and and I think about

1167

01:07:42,280 --> 01:07:39,070

you know crack cocaine cocaine and then

1168

01:07:47,269 --> 01:07:42,290

and then crack cocaine and and what

1169

01:07:50,359 --> 01:07:47,279

happened there huge numbers huge

1170

01:07:53,620 --> 01:07:50,369

I'm and and you know these these phases

1171

01:07:58,009 --> 01:07:53,630

of things you know they come and they go

1172

01:08:01,989 --> 01:07:58,019

this this opioid situation that we're

1173

01:08:04,729 --> 01:08:01,999

talking about you know prescriptions and

1174

01:08:07,969 --> 01:08:04,739

you know not you know crack cocaine them

1175

01:08:09,649 --> 01:08:07,979

is made in somebody's kitchen somewhere

1176

01:08:11,630 --> 01:08:09,659

you know and they turn that into you

1177

01:08:13,699 --> 01:08:11,640

know there was production and things but

1178

01:08:16,549 --> 01:08:13,709

we're talking about pharmaceutical

1179

01:08:20,089 --> 01:08:16,559

companies cranking these pills out it's

1180

01:08:24,890 --> 01:08:20,099

another type of crisis and with that

1181

01:08:26,359 --> 01:08:24,900

let's go to area code six one nine

1182

01:08:30,379 --> 01:08:26,369

you're up next on

1183

01:08:36,970 --> 01:08:30,389

I almost said coast fade to black whose

1184

01:08:42,349 --> 01:08:36,980

garlic hey Abraham Abraham how are you

1185

01:08:44,930 --> 01:08:42,359

I'm really fine I'm talking to you yeah

1186

01:08:49,669 --> 01:08:44,940

great how are you Abraham's what's on

1187

01:08:51,589 --> 01:08:49,679

your mind well I I was in LA for two and

1188

01:08:54,589 --> 01:08:51,599

a half months trying to get a community

1189

01:08:56,629 --> 01:08:54,599

together you know a community of fate or

1190

01:09:01,760 --> 01:08:56,639

not you like to see each other in person

1191

01:09:05,329 --> 01:09:01,770

you know right but I didn't get any in

1192

01:09:07,160 --> 01:09:05,339

such a big city like LA I didn't get any

1193

01:09:08,180 --> 01:09:07,170

response at all even though I went on

1194

01:09:11,450 --> 01:09:08,190

fade to black

1195

01:09:14,359 --> 01:09:11,460

you know F to be and I'm a little

1196

01:09:15,349 --> 01:09:14,369

disappointed but I moved to San Diego so

1197

01:09:17,269 --> 01:09:15,359

I'm trying again

1198

01:09:19,609 --> 01:09:17,279

you know when wouldn't you like to have

1199

01:09:21,950 --> 01:09:19,619

fader Knotts getting together personally

1200

01:09:24,289 --> 01:09:21,960

I mean just think what that could do to

1201

01:09:28,069 --> 01:09:24,299

the state or not community you know and

1202

01:09:29,809 --> 01:09:28,079

I I really want I take that you know

1203

01:09:32,510 --> 01:09:29,819

that that we're family

1204

01:09:34,819 --> 01:09:32,520

I take that very seriously I love you

1205

01:09:38,049 --> 01:09:34,829

Jimmy you know I really do I think

1206

01:09:42,109 --> 01:09:38,059

you're just great and so one of the best

1207

01:09:45,769 --> 01:09:42,119

person in the world I'm sure that you're

1208

01:09:47,539 --> 01:09:45,779

a phenomenon if I may say so you know so

1209

01:09:49,220 --> 01:09:47,549

what do you have to say about that well

1210

01:09:51,410 --> 01:09:49,230

you know they get together around the

1211

01:09:53,450 --> 01:09:51,420

country and

1212

01:09:56,030 --> 01:09:53,460

do you know they've got their little

1213

01:09:59,540 --> 01:09:56,040

groups and so if you're down there in

1214

01:10:02,720 --> 01:09:59,550

San Diego I would you know just post on

1215

01:10:03,320 --> 01:10:02,730

f2b and and see if you can get it

1216

01:10:08,810 --> 01:10:03,330

together

1217

01:10:11,360 --> 01:10:08,820

you know that's it'll happen I hope it

1218

01:10:13,490 --> 01:10:11,370

does I mean I think you guys would have

1219

01:10:16,459 --> 01:10:13,500

a lot of fun getting together barbecuing

1220

01:10:18,830 --> 01:10:16,469

and and chatting so yeah it's as opposed

1221

01:10:22,310 --> 01:10:18,840

to not fade to black man hashtag if to

1222

01:10:25,340 --> 01:10:22,320

be you know how okay well you know how

1223

01:10:28,130 --> 01:10:25,350

pretentious LA is man you know so even

1224

01:10:30,740 --> 01:10:28,140

the fader nods up here in LA

1225

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:30,750

you know everybody's busy but down there

1226

01:10:37,550 --> 01:10:33,120

in San Diego it's a little more relaxed

1227

01:10:40,400 --> 01:10:37,560

so yes he's put it together yeah yeah it

1228

01:10:45,470 --> 01:10:40,410

is a lot more relaxed here I'm glad I'm

1229

01:10:49,310 --> 01:10:45,480

back yeah yeah San Diego is great yeah

1230

01:10:53,689 --> 01:10:49,320

and anyway another thing I want to say

1231

01:10:54,500 --> 01:10:53,699

is you know ego aside you know I'm I'm a

1232

01:10:58,550 --> 01:10:54,510

genius

1233

01:11:02,209 --> 01:10:58,560

just like you Jimmy I want to get my

1234

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:02,219

stuff out because it's really phenomenal

1235

01:11:09,439 --> 01:11:05,760

it's unique nobody does what I can do

1236

01:11:11,959 --> 01:11:09,449

you know and so I just want to tell

1237

01:11:13,939 --> 01:11:11,969

people you know get together with me

1238

01:11:17,570 --> 01:11:13,949

you'll really you really learn something

1239

01:11:28,910 --> 01:11:17,580

you know well get it out there

1240

01:11:32,380 --> 01:11:28,920

Abraham get it out there hashtag f2b all

1241

01:11:35,689 --> 01:11:32,390

right man well listen hashtag f2b and

1242

01:11:37,430 --> 01:11:35,699

let us know take some pictures all right

1243

01:11:45,620 --> 01:11:37,440

I want to see you I want to see your

1244

01:11:47,830 --> 01:11:45,630

fader not get together I'll see you

1245

01:11:53,600 --> 01:11:47,840

there my friend

1246

01:11:56,380 --> 01:11:53,610

Thank You Jimmy and stay healthy have a

1247

01:11:59,030 --> 01:11:56,390

great night thank you

1248

01:12:00,229 --> 01:11:59,040

Abraham down in San Diego wants to get a

1249

01:12:03,620 --> 01:12:00,239

fade to black

1250

01:12:04,790 --> 01:12:03,630

fade or not group together so there you

1251

01:12:06,530 --> 01:12:04,800

go he's cool

1252

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:06,540

cool hi you're live on fade to black

1253

01:12:13,609 --> 01:12:11,520

who's calling hi hi Jimmy it's it's Paul

1254

01:12:15,859 --> 01:12:13,619

way out here in Vancouver how you doing

1255

01:12:21,140 --> 01:12:15,869

hi Paul way out there in Vancouver how

1256

01:12:24,470 --> 01:12:21,150

are you doing pretty good man hey I was

1257

01:12:26,540 --> 01:12:24,480

gonna you know I've been thinking a lot

1258

01:12:28,549 --> 01:12:26,550

about Fukushima and then and then I

1259

01:12:33,970 --> 01:12:28,559

tuned in to your show today and I heard

1260

01:12:37,580 --> 01:12:33,980

Jon Rappoport talking about about that a

1261

01:12:39,589 --> 01:12:37,590

burden is that his presentation tonight

1262

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:39,599

and I was kind of impressed with that

1263

01:12:47,600 --> 01:12:44,239

yeah he's good because yeah yeah but I

1264

01:12:51,890 --> 01:12:47,610

think it is a it is a relevant thing you

1265

01:12:56,720 --> 01:12:51,900

know what the epidemic I would say it's

1266

01:13:02,000 --> 01:12:56,730

yeah relevant is is exactly right yeah I

1267

01:13:03,350 --> 01:13:02,010

think it is and I you know I don't know

1268

01:13:06,919 --> 01:13:03,360

I don't know what to say about it really

1269

01:13:09,620 --> 01:13:06,929

but uh but we need to be talking about

1270

01:13:13,310 --> 01:13:09,630

it we need we need to you know you know

1271

01:13:16,819 --> 01:13:13,320

the one thing that I find kind of

1272

01:13:19,040 --> 01:13:16,829

fascinating about it is is that you can

1273

01:13:21,410 --> 01:13:19,050

protect yourself against it at the same

1274

01:13:28,069 --> 01:13:21,420

time you know there are there are things

1275

01:13:30,169 --> 01:13:28,079

that you can take that will counter this

1276

01:13:36,350 --> 01:13:30,179

this this radiation that you might be

1277

01:13:40,370 --> 01:13:36,360

consuming and okay there there's not

1278

01:13:46,669 --> 01:13:40,380

there's not enough knowledge going

1279

01:13:50,569 --> 01:13:46,679

around for people you know yeah yeah

1280

01:13:56,330 --> 01:13:50,579

yeah you're right about that and yeah

1281

01:13:58,669 --> 01:13:56,340

Fukushima aside I have when it goes if I

1282

01:14:04,040 --> 01:13:58,679

used to be a big sushi guy I'm scared of

1283

01:14:06,410 --> 01:14:04,050

fish now and you know it's just totally

1284

01:14:08,839 --> 01:14:06,420

freaked out and up there Vancouver you

1285

01:14:11,319 --> 01:14:08,849

guys got some great sushi bars and trust

1286

01:14:14,540 --> 01:14:11,329

me I've eaten I've eaten at them and

1287

01:14:17,000 --> 01:14:14,550

it's it's just totally weird but thank

1288

01:14:18,170 --> 01:14:17,010

you so much Paul be safe and you're

1289

01:14:19,520 --> 01:14:18,180

absolutely right

1290

01:14:23,540 --> 01:14:19,530

I don't know what we're gonna do about

1291

01:14:27,640 --> 01:14:23,550

it have a great night okay thank you

1292

01:14:30,500 --> 01:14:27,650

great phone call right there I used to

1293

01:14:32,990 --> 01:14:30,510

up there in Vancouver it's just funny

1294

01:14:35,540 --> 01:14:33,000

that he you know he's from there but up

1295

01:14:41,270 --> 01:14:35,550

there in Vancouver I used to spend so

1296

01:14:44,900 --> 01:14:41,280

much time in that area and some of the

1297

01:14:49,120 --> 01:14:44,910

best fish and and and seafood and sushi

1298

01:14:52,130 --> 01:14:49,130

bars are in Vancouver amazing places and

1299

01:14:54,320 --> 01:14:52,140

and I'm talking about this is 20 years

1300

01:14:56,030 --> 01:14:54,330

ago when I was you know just getting

1301

01:15:02,060 --> 01:14:56,040

into sushi like the rest of the country

1302

01:15:04,280 --> 01:15:02,070

but now and I love sushi I'm scared of

1303

01:15:05,990 --> 01:15:04,290

it it's kind of messed up if you think

1304

01:15:09,680 --> 01:15:06,000

about it hi you're live on fade to black

1305

01:15:17,360 --> 01:15:09,690

who's calling hey it's Carrie and I'm in

1306

01:15:20,180 --> 01:15:17,370

San Diego - how are you oh you are no I

1307

01:15:21,530 --> 01:15:20,190

probably should oh okay thought you

1308

01:15:22,780 --> 01:15:21,540

meant like you're there with them right

1309

01:15:26,930 --> 01:15:22,790

now

1310

01:15:30,230 --> 01:15:26,940

what part of San Diego I'm in North

1311

01:15:32,990 --> 01:15:30,240

County LA Coste but I'm a Midwestern gal

1312

01:15:36,470 --> 01:15:33,000

like you naughty gals like a Western

1313

01:15:41,030 --> 01:15:36,480

person I've played lucasta have you oh

1314

01:15:44,540 --> 01:15:41,040

yeah yep yeah look Houston that that

1315

01:15:48,230 --> 01:15:44,550

area and so everybody should kind of

1316

01:15:51,830 --> 01:15:48,240

understand I guess technically you could

1317

01:15:53,180 --> 01:15:51,840

say it's San Diego technically but its

1318

01:15:59,150 --> 01:15:53,190

way north

1319

01:16:03,740 --> 01:15:59,160

it's right there on the coast beautiful

1320

01:16:05,690 --> 01:16:03,750

part well la casa is inland but just a

1321

01:16:09,260 --> 01:16:05,700

beautiful beautiful part of the United

1322

01:16:12,080 --> 01:16:09,270

States and I love that part yeah it's

1323

01:16:14,660 --> 01:16:12,090

super mystical too and I think highly

1324

01:16:17,480 --> 01:16:14,670

energized a lot of vortexes a lot of

1325

01:16:23,240 --> 01:16:17,490

sightings around here yeah what have you

1326

01:16:25,010 --> 01:16:23,250

seen what haven't I seen it's really

1327

01:16:28,160 --> 01:16:25,020

active over here really really active

1328

01:16:30,770 --> 01:16:28,170

I've seen a lot of you know ships that

1329

01:16:32,060 --> 01:16:30,780

are more like or right you know what you

1330

01:16:34,160 --> 01:16:32,070

were talking about last night

1331

01:16:36,170 --> 01:16:34,170

there was one night when I was walking

1332

01:16:39,020 --> 01:16:36,180

along the the golf course here I'm right

1333

01:16:41,090 --> 01:16:39,030

on the what does they're called Lacoste

1334

01:16:44,330 --> 01:16:41,100

a golf course where they have the rate

1335

01:16:46,190 --> 01:16:44,340

the resort and it was about 2:00 in the

1336

01:16:49,160 --> 01:16:46,200

morning I've seen this particular craft

1337

01:16:54,080 --> 01:16:49,170

twice it looked very military almost

1338

01:16:56,030 --> 01:16:54,090

Martian it was red um definitely more

1339

01:16:58,130 --> 01:16:56,040

physical than some of the other things

1340

01:17:01,190 --> 01:16:58,140

that I've seen and I feel like it's

1341

01:17:05,110 --> 01:17:01,200

because we're very close to a lot of the

1342

01:17:08,150 --> 01:17:05,120

military stuff here I can't Pendleton

1343

01:17:11,990 --> 01:17:08,160

just a lot of stuff here though a lot of

1344

01:17:14,780 --> 01:17:12,000

activity when you say red an alien like

1345

01:17:16,970 --> 01:17:14,790

and then you use the word military - all

1346

01:17:22,490 --> 01:17:16,980

interesting descriptions what did it

1347

01:17:25,460 --> 01:17:22,500

look like so it looks like an orb but it

1348

01:17:28,420 --> 01:17:25,470

looked physical and it was red and

1349

01:17:31,910 --> 01:17:28,430

actually this one came out of the ground

1350

01:17:33,650 --> 01:17:31,920

it came up from behind you know in LA

1351

01:17:37,400 --> 01:17:33,660

Coste you have all of this amazing

1352

01:17:39,590 --> 01:17:37,410

beautiful hilly land and yes it came up

1353

01:17:43,390 --> 01:17:39,600

and it was clearly looking at me because

1354

01:17:49,190 --> 01:17:43,400

I was walking very late at night and

1355

01:17:52,030 --> 01:17:49,200

yeah that felt not so good yeah lacasa

1356

01:17:55,190 --> 01:17:52,040

when you get and the further you go

1357

01:17:57,950 --> 01:17:55,200

inland from there I mean I want to

1358

01:18:01,100 --> 01:17:57,960

describe this to the audience right it's

1359

01:18:03,650 --> 01:18:01,110

very rural I mean it's it's Southern

1360

01:18:07,670 --> 01:18:03,660

California desert kind of thing but it's

1361

01:18:11,090 --> 01:18:07,680

rolling hills beautiful beautiful

1362

01:18:13,310 --> 01:18:11,100

scenery very very scenic but the further

1363

01:18:17,990 --> 01:18:13,320

you go inland the more remote you get

1364

01:18:20,690 --> 01:18:18,000

but you are there's a heavy heavy

1365

01:18:23,390 --> 01:18:20,700

military presence right there with Camp

1366

01:18:27,230 --> 01:18:23,400

Pendleton but you know South you've got

1367

01:18:32,870 --> 01:18:27,240

all of the naval installations that are

1368

01:18:35,540 --> 01:18:32,880

there of course Top Gun and and the the

1369

01:18:37,820 --> 01:18:35,550

NATO not only the Navy but the Marines

1370

01:18:40,880 --> 01:18:37,830

in the Air Force there is a heavy

1371

01:18:43,880 --> 01:18:40,890

military thing that goes on so I can

1372

01:18:46,430 --> 01:18:43,890

only imagine you getting I mean

1373

01:18:47,750 --> 01:18:46,440

because even though you're out there in

1374

01:18:50,420 --> 01:18:47,760

the country you look up and you'll

1375

01:18:53,720 --> 01:18:50,430

you'll hear the f-18s flying overhead

1376

01:18:55,190 --> 01:18:53,730

you'll hear the helicopters you see

1377

01:18:58,040 --> 01:18:55,200

what's going on with the military

1378

01:19:02,030 --> 01:18:58,050

exercises that are going on every single

1379

01:19:08,360 --> 01:19:02,040

day down there and I think that because

1380

01:19:10,640 --> 01:19:08,370

of the remoteness of it the I think et

1381

01:19:12,590 --> 01:19:10,650

would have an interest you know it's so

1382

01:19:15,230 --> 01:19:12,600

j-john especially because we're right

1383

01:19:17,420 --> 01:19:15,240

here by the Palomar Airport right and

1384

01:19:20,750 --> 01:19:17,430

there was a period where I was hearing

1385

01:19:23,000 --> 01:19:20,760

what sounded like Jets all the time and

1386

01:19:25,490 --> 01:19:23,010

I could tell from my guidance that it

1387

01:19:27,950 --> 01:19:25,500

was something you know on a much higher

1388

01:19:29,690 --> 01:19:27,960

light level they were checking in with

1389

01:19:31,370 --> 01:19:29,700

all the airports in the area but I'm

1390

01:19:33,380 --> 01:19:31,380

just like how are people not noticing

1391

01:19:35,510 --> 01:19:33,390

this it's like you look up in the sky

1392

01:19:36,920 --> 01:19:35,520

and it's unbelievable the things that

1393

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:36,930

you can see in us you know when you're

1394

01:19:40,040 --> 01:19:38,640

looking out on the ocean there's stuff

1395

01:19:43,450 --> 01:19:40,050

coming out of the ocean all the time

1396

01:19:45,890 --> 01:19:43,460

right and of course the helicopters are

1397

01:19:47,300 --> 01:19:45,900

monitoring all of this and I think

1398

01:19:54,970 --> 01:19:47,310

people are just like they're looking for

1399

01:19:58,460 --> 01:19:54,980

sharks right right I remember I used to

1400

01:20:02,750 --> 01:19:58,470

have a friend that lived right there by

1401

01:20:05,180 --> 01:20:02,760

Palomar Airport and and I would drive by

1402

01:20:07,490 --> 01:20:05,190

Palomar on the freeway right right there

1403

01:20:10,640 --> 01:20:07,500

and you drive right past it and I would

1404

01:20:14,630 --> 01:20:10,650

go out to his place and he's to tell me

1405

01:20:18,380 --> 01:20:14,640

about the UFO sightings over and around

1406

01:20:20,090 --> 01:20:18,390

Palomar Airport and it's funny that you

1407

01:20:22,040 --> 01:20:20,100

bring that up I totally remember these

1408

01:20:24,680 --> 01:20:22,050

conversations I used to have with him

1409

01:20:28,610 --> 01:20:24,690

about what was going on so you're seeing

1410

01:20:31,280 --> 01:20:28,620

the same things oh yeah it's and it just

1411

01:20:32,870 --> 01:20:31,290

gets more and more intense and what's

1412

01:20:35,270 --> 01:20:32,880

also interesting though is there's this

1413

01:20:37,130 --> 01:20:35,280

contrast of what feels like guardianship

1414

01:20:39,440 --> 01:20:37,140

you know you were speaking last night

1415

01:20:41,990 --> 01:20:39,450

about how you would see when you were at

1416

01:20:44,000 --> 01:20:42,000

out at the ranch these you would just

1417

01:20:46,190 --> 01:20:44,010

look up well for no particular reason

1418

01:20:47,720 --> 01:20:46,200

and there was something right that's

1419

01:20:50,270 --> 01:20:47,730

what it is

1420

01:20:52,190 --> 01:20:50,280

around here when you know I'm walking

1421

01:20:54,590 --> 01:20:52,200

out and I don't know why all the fun I

1422

01:20:56,980 --> 01:20:54,600

look up and there will be more of a

1423

01:20:59,710 --> 01:20:56,990

beautiful star like planet like

1424

01:21:01,750 --> 01:20:59,720

ship and it'll be there and it's it's

1425

01:21:03,430 --> 01:21:01,760

cruising you know so it can't be a

1426

01:21:05,170 --> 01:21:03,440

shooting star it can't be a satellite

1427

01:21:08,640 --> 01:21:05,180

you definitely know that it's a craft

1428

01:21:11,470 --> 01:21:08,650

and then it just is a page and it's like

1429

01:21:12,730 --> 01:21:11,480

right when it's like what made me look

1430

01:21:14,680 --> 01:21:12,740

up I don't know

1431

01:21:16,570 --> 01:21:14,690

and I just I could totally relate to

1432

01:21:18,520 --> 01:21:16,580

that story and that feels good because

1433

01:21:19,780 --> 01:21:18,530

there's this weird energy with some of

1434

01:21:23,800 --> 01:21:19,790

the crafts and then there's also this

1435

01:21:30,220 --> 01:21:23,810

amazing Guardian energy did you read

1436

01:21:33,250 --> 01:21:30,230

Yvonne Smith's book Coronado no yeah

1437

01:21:38,130 --> 01:21:33,260

have you been down to Coronado yep I

1438

01:21:41,590 --> 01:21:38,140

have okay which is it's a beautiful old

1439

01:21:46,300 --> 01:21:41,600

wooden hotel gorgeous I mean just

1440

01:21:48,550 --> 01:21:46,310

gorgeous and but it's right there sandy

1441

01:21:52,480 --> 01:21:48,560

you got to take the bridge out and any

1442

01:21:54,910 --> 01:21:52,490

head outs on a little island and but and

1443

01:21:56,890 --> 01:21:54,920

when you cruise out there this is what I

1444

01:22:00,460 --> 01:21:56,900

find interesting about her book in San

1445

01:22:04,510 --> 01:22:00,470

Diego San Diego UFOs is they just go

1446

01:22:07,720 --> 01:22:04,520

hand in hand and when you get into the

1447

01:22:09,490 --> 01:22:07,730

the history of sightings down there

1448

01:22:11,740 --> 01:22:09,500

right but anyway you take this bridge

1449

01:22:14,350 --> 01:22:11,750

everybody that you cruise out you're

1450

01:22:16,330 --> 01:22:14,360

you're driving over aircraft carriers

1451

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:16,340

and submarines it seems like there's a

1452

01:22:21,280 --> 01:22:19,040

hundred ship that probably is a hundred

1453

01:22:25,750 --> 01:22:21,290

Navy ships right right below you get out

1454

01:22:28,060 --> 01:22:25,760

to Coronado and and then you what after

1455

01:22:29,380 --> 01:22:28,070

reading the book and you in you're in

1456

01:22:33,070 --> 01:22:29,390

Coronado and you look around and you

1457

01:22:35,290 --> 01:22:33,080

think well I can understand an abduction

1458

01:22:37,630 --> 01:22:35,300

going on down here you have this huge

1459

01:22:38,980 --> 01:22:37,640

military presence you've got all of this

1460

01:22:42,640 --> 01:22:38,990

stuff of course

1461

01:22:46,120 --> 01:22:42,650

et knows what's going on here and it's

1462

01:22:49,390 --> 01:22:46,130

just all it's it's part of that that UFO

1463

01:22:54,030 --> 01:22:49,400

in San Diego history and Coronado is

1464

01:22:57,730 --> 01:22:54,040

right in the middle of it all mm-hmm

1465

01:23:00,100 --> 01:22:57,740

yeah it totally is it totally is I don't

1466

01:23:02,940 --> 01:23:00,110

get down there very often but that would

1467

01:23:05,530 --> 01:23:02,950

be an interesting place to do a little

1468

01:23:07,870 --> 01:23:05,540

excursion if you will see that's the

1469

01:23:08,130 --> 01:23:07,880

whole thing about Coronado if you if you

1470

01:23:11,070 --> 01:23:08,140

go

1471

01:23:14,520 --> 01:23:11,080

the Coronado you're driving the Coronado

1472

01:23:18,330 --> 01:23:14,530

that you know you don't drive by

1473

01:23:20,040 --> 01:23:18,340

Coronado you have to drive to it right

1474

01:23:22,020 --> 01:23:20,050

yeah I've been to that hotel it's

1475

01:23:22,440 --> 01:23:22,030

definitely it's a place to go for the

1476

01:23:24,330 --> 01:23:22,450

day

1477

01:23:27,500 --> 01:23:24,340

yeah no doubt no doubt a great patio

1478

01:23:31,140 --> 01:23:27,510

great drinks great shrimp cocktails

1479

01:23:34,400 --> 01:23:31,150

alright what's your name again it's Sara

1480

01:23:37,110 --> 01:23:34,410

Ann Thank You Sara and great phone call

1481

01:23:38,880 --> 01:23:37,120

thank you have a good one yeah have a

1482

01:23:41,430 --> 01:23:38,890

great night you too thank you so much

1483

01:23:43,230 --> 01:23:41,440

and let's say I've got time for one more

1484

01:23:48,840 --> 01:23:43,240

before the break hi you're live on fade

1485

01:23:50,730 --> 01:23:48,850

to black who's calling yellow yes Jimmy

1486

01:23:53,010 --> 01:23:50,740

is Jimmy hey Jimmy

1487

01:23:55,860 --> 01:23:53,020

how are you how you doing man it's

1488

01:23:59,670 --> 01:23:55,870

Thursday night man well it's Friday for

1489

01:24:01,680 --> 01:23:59,680

you yeah yeah well it's fighting

1490

01:24:03,420 --> 01:24:01,690

lighting it and the feeling is right yes

1491

01:24:05,880 --> 01:24:03,430

it is yesterday

1492

01:24:08,400 --> 01:24:05,890

so what's on your mind man what's on

1493

01:24:10,140 --> 01:24:08,410

your mind oh nothing I just thought I'd

1494

01:24:11,820 --> 01:24:10,150

phone in and so like just give you

1495

01:24:14,370 --> 01:24:11,830

Alex's like I've never find him before

1496

01:24:15,900 --> 01:24:14,380

so you know there was a bit of pressure

1497

01:24:18,750 --> 01:24:15,910

a little while ago on Facebook hey you

1498

01:24:22,710 --> 01:24:18,760

got a phone in so here I am you submit

1499

01:24:25,950 --> 01:24:22,720

to pressure huh I mean when it comes

1500

01:24:29,820 --> 01:24:25,960

from a woman okay so let me ask you this

1501

01:24:32,940 --> 01:24:29,830

you live in Dover Yeah right yeah do you

1502

01:24:37,500 --> 01:24:32,950

actually go down to the wharf and eat

1503

01:24:41,280 --> 01:24:37,510

Dover sole no dude I'm really not fish

1504

01:24:43,550 --> 01:24:41,290

personal however though I do like fish

1505

01:24:47,220 --> 01:24:43,560

and chips it has to be battered and

1506

01:24:49,350 --> 01:24:47,230

round here a lot of it is so fresh there

1507

01:24:51,000 --> 01:24:49,360

it's great I mean we have a restaurant

1508

01:24:53,190 --> 01:24:51,010

probably about thirty miles down the

1509

01:24:54,840 --> 01:24:53,200

coast and like these things when you

1510

01:24:56,940 --> 01:24:54,850

order your fish and chips it comes out

1511

01:24:57,540 --> 01:24:56,950

and it's like the size of a whale it is

1512

01:25:00,510 --> 01:24:57,550

huge

1513

01:25:01,950 --> 01:25:00,520

right and it's like you know it's

1514

01:25:04,020 --> 01:25:01,960

probably in fresh by the fishermen in

1515

01:25:05,940 --> 01:25:04,030

the morning so yeah it's it's it's

1516

01:25:07,890 --> 01:25:05,950

absolutely brilliant some of the fish

1517

01:25:11,910 --> 01:25:07,900

and chips that you get you get the real

1518

01:25:14,610 --> 01:25:11,920

stuff so you get its in newspaper right

1519

01:25:17,400 --> 01:25:14,620

and a lot of places won't do it in our

1520

01:25:20,280 --> 01:25:17,410

days because of all these EU laws

1521

01:25:21,330 --> 01:25:20,290

regulations and other kind of red tape I

1522

01:25:23,129 --> 01:25:21,340

suppose why did you

1523

01:25:29,280 --> 01:25:23,139

can't get fish and chips on the London

1524

01:25:31,410 --> 01:25:29,290

Times it's that bad so how did they die

1525

01:25:32,970 --> 01:25:31,420

night now and it's a proper proper

1526

01:25:34,740 --> 01:25:32,980

working-class thing as well you're not

1527

01:25:36,870 --> 01:25:34,750

working glass until you've had fish and

1528

01:25:38,910 --> 01:25:36,880

chips from newspaper right right I

1529

01:25:42,930 --> 01:25:38,920

thought that was the law you're telling

1530

01:25:44,820 --> 01:25:42,940

me it's been outlawed yeah yeah well

1531

01:25:46,770 --> 01:25:44,830

let's just see where we're not breaks it

1532

01:25:48,810 --> 01:25:46,780

changes it I mean if it turns back

1533

01:25:53,520 --> 01:25:48,820

fishing ships improper newspaper I'm all

1534

01:25:56,820 --> 01:25:53,530

for it mate oh really really bad Rita

1535

01:25:58,830 --> 01:25:56,830

and I we were watching this documentary

1536

01:26:02,790 --> 01:25:58,840

well we've watched it a couple of times

1537

01:26:06,390 --> 01:26:02,800

and this mathematician is talking about

1538

01:26:08,580 --> 01:26:06,400

the code right and and different sacred

1539

01:26:13,140 --> 01:26:08,590

geometry type things and he goes right

1540

01:26:17,459 --> 01:26:13,150

over and he does a whole thing on Dover

1541

01:26:20,070 --> 01:26:17,469

sole mathematics and and measurement and

1542

01:26:23,339 --> 01:26:20,080

weights and talks about the origins of

1543

01:26:24,439 --> 01:26:23,349

the universe it's brilliant and he does

1544

01:26:30,089 --> 01:26:24,449

it right there

1545

01:26:32,209 --> 01:26:30,099

and that's all free fish as well you

1546

01:26:35,700 --> 01:26:32,219

should check it out it's called the code

1547

01:26:39,479 --> 01:26:35,710

the code okay it's it's a BBC

1548

01:26:40,709 --> 01:26:39,489

documentary okay so it's a local thing

1549

01:26:42,540 --> 01:26:40,719

there's also challenges our pro to get

1550

01:26:45,629 --> 01:26:42,550

on the BBC player then well and she

1551

01:26:48,419 --> 01:26:45,639

looked over small right it's small yes

1552

01:26:51,149 --> 01:26:48,429

big and and the wharf down there with

1553

01:26:54,180 --> 01:26:51,159

all of the fishing boats it's not it's

1554

01:26:56,250 --> 01:26:54,190

you know it's not Oh huge so you

1555

01:26:58,410 --> 01:26:56,260

probably know everybody there in the

1556

01:27:02,280 --> 01:26:58,420

restaurant that he goes into and and

1557

01:27:04,439 --> 01:27:02,290

munch is out yeah yeah I mean and we

1558

01:27:06,080 --> 01:27:04,449

have absolutely massive marina

1559

01:27:08,669 --> 01:27:06,090

development taking place at the moment

1560

01:27:10,919 --> 01:27:08,679

and it managed to sort of like take over

1561

01:27:12,330 --> 01:27:10,929

pretty much half of our seafront which

1562

01:27:13,620 --> 01:27:12,340

wasn't in the plans when they first

1563

01:27:15,810 --> 01:27:13,630

heard the people of Dover

1564

01:27:17,490 --> 01:27:15,820

mm-hm and also where we used to have a

1565

01:27:20,010 --> 01:27:17,500

hovercraft coming in out they've also

1566

01:27:22,169 --> 01:27:20,020

expanded that to make way for this kind

1567

01:27:26,120 --> 01:27:22,179

of really really nice like expansion

1568

01:27:28,890 --> 01:27:26,130

with like shopping like moles and

1569

01:27:30,689 --> 01:27:28,900

alfresco restaurants and bits and pieces

1570

01:27:32,310 --> 01:27:30,699

to go over there as well I mean it does

1571

01:27:34,890 --> 01:27:32,320

look really really nice but at the

1572

01:27:35,210 --> 01:27:34,900

moment it's it's just one big kind of

1573

01:27:37,860 --> 01:27:35,220

bill

1574

01:27:39,930 --> 01:27:37,870

it's rather unsightly well tell

1575

01:27:43,260 --> 01:27:39,940

everybody were to a go and listen to

1576

01:27:45,840 --> 01:27:43,270

your podcast oh okay

1577

01:27:47,580 --> 01:27:45,850

yeah fascination street it's a little

1578

01:27:50,370 --> 01:27:47,590

thing it's it's it's getting there's

1579

01:27:52,620 --> 01:27:50,380

gaming a bit of momentum and the dude is

1580

01:27:54,390 --> 01:27:52,630

just ordered some new studio equipment

1581

01:27:57,090 --> 01:27:54,400

so we're we're going in there we're

1582

01:27:58,620 --> 01:27:57,100

doing it I've got a little behringer

1583

01:28:00,390 --> 01:27:58,630

mixer and all that kind of on the way so

1584

01:28:02,700 --> 01:28:00,400

hopefully I'll be able to take phone

1585

01:28:06,630 --> 01:28:02,710

calls and other bits and pieces as well

1586

01:28:10,500 --> 01:28:06,640

well be careful what you wish for

1587

01:28:12,000 --> 01:28:10,510

yeah yeah absolutely I mean when you

1588

01:28:13,410 --> 01:28:12,010

were saying earlier on about art bell on

1589

01:28:15,300 --> 01:28:13,420

that I mean as you know like yourself

1590

01:28:18,720 --> 01:28:15,310

and out there were like major influences

1591

01:28:20,460 --> 01:28:18,730

on why I've wanted to do and over the

1592

01:28:22,140 --> 01:28:20,470

past few nights have been going through

1593

01:28:25,590 --> 01:28:22,150

a lot of his old stuff because there's

1594

01:28:29,130 --> 01:28:25,600

so much volume of work if he's still out

1595

01:28:31,200 --> 01:28:29,140

there on YouTube and his stuff with JC

1596

01:28:33,720 --> 01:28:31,210

Webster the third oh my god

1597

01:28:35,850 --> 01:28:33,730

yes I'm not listening to that stuff and

1598

01:28:36,510 --> 01:28:35,860

keep a straight face that is absolutely

1599

01:28:39,600 --> 01:28:36,520

hilarious

1600

01:28:44,910 --> 01:28:39,610

it is comedy gold yeah yeah JC Webster

1601

01:28:48,240 --> 01:28:44,920

man classic even even I had my my little

1602

01:28:52,590 --> 01:28:48,250

JC Webster phone call once and I don't

1603

01:28:57,210 --> 01:28:52,600

know oh yeah yeah yeah yeah and so but

1604

01:28:59,520 --> 01:28:57,220

by point is I remember the first time I

1605

01:29:02,780 --> 01:28:59,530

heard JC call in I thought man is this

1606

01:29:08,450 --> 01:29:02,790

guy real I mean you know seriously and

1607

01:29:14,640 --> 01:29:08,460

how are handled it was just amazing and

1608

01:29:17,760 --> 01:29:14,650

it's good I was prepared for it because

1609

01:29:19,950 --> 01:29:17,770

I had listened to it before but yeah

1610

01:29:24,800 --> 01:29:19,960

those those that was just radio gold

1611

01:29:27,120 --> 01:29:24,810

well Jimmy yes and so fascination street

1612

01:29:30,420 --> 01:29:27,130

where can they go do you have a website

1613

01:29:33,980 --> 01:29:30,430

yet yes so we're going to boot on anchor

1614

01:29:37,440 --> 01:29:33,990

fm however if you go to my Twitter page

1615

01:29:40,440 --> 01:29:37,450

which sometimes flashes up on the

1616

01:29:43,830 --> 01:29:40,450

hashtag FTP and there are links there to

1617

01:29:46,680 --> 01:29:43,840

every episode there you go Thank You

1618

01:29:48,270 --> 01:29:46,690

Reverend thing Jim always a pleasure

1619

01:29:49,000 --> 01:29:48,280

thank you so much for taking the call

1620

01:29:51,850 --> 01:29:49,010

yeah thanks

1621

01:29:53,640 --> 01:29:51,860

you so much the podcast left thank you

1622

01:29:56,649 --> 01:29:53,650

and I'll talk to you soon to me

1623

01:29:58,180 --> 01:29:56,659

fascination street is the name of the

1624

01:30:00,430 --> 01:29:58,190

podcast you can go check it out on

1625

01:30:02,350 --> 01:30:00,440

Twitter Reverend Jimmy this is fade to

1626
01:30:03,790 --> 01:30:02,360
black I'm your host Jimmy Church it's

1627
01:30:07,040 --> 01:30:03,800
open lines more of your phone calls

1628
01:30:07,050 --> 01:30:16,839
[Music]

1629
01:30:23,049 --> 01:30:20,020
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1630
01:30:25,549 --> 01:30:23,059
you're listening to faint and black

1631
01:30:28,399 --> 01:30:25,559
always on the edge of the hottest

1632
01:30:29,209 --> 01:30:28,409
alternative talk chilly church with fade

1633
01:30:48,439 --> 01:30:29,219
to black

1634
01:30:52,160 --> 01:30:48,449
stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1635
01:30:53,919 --> 01:30:52,170
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1636
01:30:56,299 --> 01:30:53,929
experienced more than our fair share

1637
01:30:59,209 --> 01:30:56,309
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1638
01:31:01,430 --> 01:30:59,219

and last month I decided to make sure my

1639

01:31:03,260 --> 01:31:01,440

family does not have to worry about food

1640

01:31:06,379 --> 01:31:03,270

that should we get caught in a real

1641

01:31:08,750 --> 01:31:06,389

emergency situation introducing Humana

1642

01:31:10,549 --> 01:31:08,760

healthy storable product that tastes so

1643

01:31:12,560 --> 01:31:10,559

good that you'll want to eat it every

1644

01:31:15,049 --> 01:31:12,570

day instead of just during those times

1645

01:31:18,410 --> 01:31:15,059

of duress all new manna products have a

1646

01:31:21,379 --> 01:31:18,420

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1647

01:31:23,510 --> 01:31:21,389

no preservatives and are made in America

1648

01:31:25,280 --> 01:31:23,520

with the new manna pack in your home

1649

01:31:28,100 --> 01:31:25,290

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1650

01:31:31,280 --> 01:31:28,110

that you protected your family not only

1651

01:31:33,649 --> 01:31:31,290

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1652

01:31:35,959 --> 01:31:33,659

you can too just click on the new mana

1653

01:31:38,000 --> 01:31:35,969

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1654

01:31:40,430 --> 01:31:38,010

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1655

01:31:42,399 --> 01:31:40,440

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1656

01:31:45,109 --> 01:31:42,409

autographed fade to black t-shirt

1657

01:31:47,419 --> 01:31:45,119

seriously gobekli tepe

1658

01:31:49,760 --> 01:31:47,429

do you worry a lot whether you're a

1659

01:31:51,830 --> 01:31:49,770

college student busy professional parent

1660

01:31:53,240 --> 01:31:51,840

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1661

01:31:55,879 --> 01:31:53,250

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1662

01:31:56,990 --> 01:31:55,889

cortisol can rob your memory your health

1663

01:31:59,180 --> 01:31:57,000

and your future

1664

01:32:01,069 --> 01:31:59,190

now you can combat the effects of stress

1665

01:32:03,169 --> 01:32:01,079

and anxiety while improving your memory

1666

01:32:05,270 --> 01:32:03,179

and recall at the same time with the

1667

01:32:07,040 --> 01:32:05,280

dietary supplement calm and clever

1668

01:32:09,169 --> 01:32:07,050

studies showed that the ingredients in

1669

01:32:11,330 --> 01:32:09,179

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1670

01:32:13,310 --> 01:32:11,340

as 30% in one to two weeks

1671

01:32:16,279 --> 01:32:13,320

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1672

01:32:20,029 --> 01:32:16,289

four six or calm and clever calm

1673

01:32:26,629 --> 01:32:20,039

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1674

01:32:29,719 --> 01:32:26,639

does the CIA de GRA radio.com

1675

01:32:31,459 --> 01:32:29,729

hey folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1676

01:32:32,719 --> 01:32:31,469

health right now why do you ask

1677

01:32:35,419 --> 01:32:32,729

because of what it does for the body

1678

01:32:37,609 --> 01:32:35,429

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1679

01:32:39,679 --> 01:32:37,619

the benefit you know there's reasons do

1680

01:32:42,020 --> 01:32:39,689

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1681

01:32:44,059 --> 01:32:42,030

life oil com that's ancient life oil

1682

01:32:46,429 --> 01:32:44,069

calm angel life oil uses organic

1683

01:32:49,039 --> 01:32:46,439

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1684

01:32:51,829 --> 01:32:49,049

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1685

01:32:54,349 --> 01:32:51,839

in 50 states and non-psychoactive

1686

01:32:59,449 --> 01:32:54,359

log on to ancient life oil calm that's

1687

01:33:00,469 --> 01:32:59,459

ancient life oil calm you are listening

1688

01:33:02,779 --> 01:33:00,479

to fade to black

1689

01:33:07,579 --> 01:33:02,789

with Jimmy church on the game change in

1690

01:33:09,619 --> 01:33:07,589

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1691

01:33:12,559 --> 01:33:09,629

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1692

01:33:16,419 --> 01:33:12,569

revolution the revolution will not be

1693

01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:16,429

televised the revolution is on radio

1694

01:33:20,880 --> 01:33:59,730

[Music]

1695

01:34:06,280 --> 01:34:01,990

welcome back fade to black coming out

1696

01:34:08,170 --> 01:34:06,290

Jimmy Church Thursday night say tonight

1697

01:34:12,250 --> 01:34:08,180

three two three eight two five five zero

1698

01:34:16,900 --> 01:34:12,260

four five four three two three two seven

1699

01:34:18,700 --> 01:34:16,910

five nine six nine five let's go to the

1700

01:34:20,310 --> 01:34:18,710

phone area code three six zero you're up

1701

01:34:23,730 --> 01:34:20,320

next

1702

01:34:25,720 --> 01:34:23,740

Jimmy yes still ain't bill how are you

1703

01:34:28,840 --> 01:34:25,730

I'm doing pretty good man

1704

01:34:29,950 --> 01:34:28,850

I thought I had to call in on this one

1705

01:34:33,700 --> 01:34:29,960

man the overage

1706

01:34:39,870 --> 01:34:33,710

Plus art bell you know I mean this is

1707

01:34:42,790 --> 01:34:39,880

like too many things so the obey is at a

1708

01:34:45,550 --> 01:34:42,800

climbing accident on Devil's Tower where

1709

01:34:50,200 --> 01:34:45,560

it took about a 30-foot leader fall and

1710

01:34:53,500 --> 01:34:50,210

just you my ankle totally apart so they

1711

01:34:56,950 --> 01:34:53,510

hailed me off to Rapid City and pumped

1712

01:35:01,740 --> 01:34:56,960

me full of morphine and I think it was

1713

01:35:05,460 --> 01:35:01,750

on morphine per lord I don't know

1714

01:35:10,020 --> 01:35:05,470

probably a couple weeks and yeah that uh

1715

01:35:14,020 --> 01:35:10,030

opioid constipation is a real thing man

1716

01:35:16,750 --> 01:35:14,030

yeah yeah yeah I'm sure that and that's

1717

01:35:19,030 --> 01:35:16,760

the thing I always judge you know it

1718

01:35:21,010 --> 01:35:19,040

just it's a love those side effects so

1719

01:35:24,250 --> 01:35:21,020

they can now they can sell you a pill

1720

01:35:25,870 --> 01:35:24,260

for that problem and then that probably

1721

01:35:28,030 --> 01:35:25,880

give you another problem they show you

1722

01:35:30,220 --> 01:35:28,040

another pill I mean this is the bracket

1723

01:35:32,830 --> 01:35:30,230

that they've had going on for like ever

1724

01:35:36,190 --> 01:35:32,840

and the problem with the political thing

1725

01:35:38,500 --> 01:35:36,200

man is that even the Democrats who were

1726

01:35:41,110 --> 01:35:38,510

supposed to be for the people right know

1727

01:35:44,800 --> 01:35:41,120

they take money from the pharmaceuticals

1728

01:35:47,260 --> 01:35:44,810

and will screw you up just like they did

1729

01:35:49,690 --> 01:35:47,270

on this while you were talking about or

1730

01:35:52,570 --> 01:35:49,700

he was talking about you know that makes

1731

01:35:57,730 --> 01:35:52,580

it hard for the pharmaceuticals to be

1732

01:35:59,500 --> 01:35:57,740

prosecuted what yeah it is completely

1733

01:36:01,420 --> 01:35:59,510

rigged both sides it doesn't matter

1734

01:36:04,330 --> 01:36:01,430

Republican Democrat they're all on the

1735

01:36:07,960 --> 01:36:04,340

take when it comes to lobbyists what was

1736

01:36:11,050 --> 01:36:07,970

your favorite hour bail show well you

1737

01:36:11,980 --> 01:36:11,060

know I can't remember the exact show but

1738

01:36:14,770 --> 01:36:11,990

I did

1739

01:36:19,120 --> 01:36:14,780

I listen to him on a Larry King

1740

01:36:23,310 --> 01:36:19,130

interview and I remember the dude back

1741

01:36:32,470 --> 01:36:29,220

McCulloh gas plant there in Wyoming that

1742

01:36:34,870 --> 01:36:32,480

the dude from Texas listened to the art

1743

01:36:35,400 --> 01:36:34,880

all the time so I would listen to him

1744

01:36:39,190 --> 01:36:35,410

too

1745

01:36:44,980 --> 01:36:39,200

so as back that is how to be back in

1746

01:36:46,900 --> 01:36:44,990

like 80 82 78 maybe I'm not sure man way

1747

01:36:50,920 --> 01:36:46,910

back there yeah it's going back yeah I

1748

01:36:52,780 --> 01:36:50,930

think he started like 83 84 but maybe he

1749

01:36:56,080 --> 01:36:52,790

was on the air before that doing rock

1750

01:36:57,730 --> 01:36:56,090

and roll I don't know I know well yeah

1751

01:37:01,690 --> 01:36:57,740

it was a bit of a that but it's also

1752

01:37:05,860 --> 01:37:01,700

some talk I remember that yeah and so

1753

01:37:08,290 --> 01:37:05,870

yeah we heed the Ray a.m. would skip

1754

01:37:11,680 --> 01:37:08,300

nice from there up to Wyoming so that's

1755

01:37:13,630 --> 01:37:11,690

kind of what we listen to and uh ya know

1756

01:37:15,850 --> 01:37:13,640

he was a great he's got a smooth voice

1757

01:37:18,880 --> 01:37:15,860

I'm just gonna say really smooth yeah

1758

01:37:21,580 --> 01:37:18,890

yeah yeah and it just seemed like a

1759

01:37:24,100 --> 01:37:21,590

really nice guy from what I picked up

1760

01:37:27,100 --> 01:37:24,110

from that interview yeah yeah smooth

1761

01:37:29,740 --> 01:37:27,110

smooth he he definitely taught everybody

1762

01:37:33,090 --> 01:37:29,750

how to be smooth there's no doubt about

1763

01:37:35,530 --> 01:37:33,100

that's part of uh you know it's part of

1764

01:37:39,130 --> 01:37:35,540

connecting with your audience and and

1765

01:37:41,260 --> 01:37:39,140

just having that calm calming voice and

1766

01:37:44,140 --> 01:37:41,270

he definitely had that thank you so much

1767

01:37:45,010 --> 01:37:44,150

Phil be safe and be well oh you bet man

1768

01:37:47,340 --> 01:37:45,020

you too man

1769

01:37:50,230 --> 01:37:47,350

thank you take care man you tonight

1770

01:37:51,730 --> 01:37:50,240

let's stay on the phones Thank You Phil

1771

01:37:55,990 --> 01:37:51,740

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1772

01:37:59,230 --> 01:37:56,000

calling Jeff from Sacramento hi Deb how

1773

01:38:00,640 --> 01:37:59,240

are you hi Jimmy good hey I was

1774

01:38:02,410 --> 01:38:00,650

listening earlier on my phone and then

1775

01:38:06,030 --> 01:38:02,420

my friend called me and interrupted the

1776

01:38:09,880 --> 01:38:06,040

show so I missed the whole segment about

1777

01:38:12,010 --> 01:38:09,890

oh god I'm drawing a blank

1778

01:38:14,230 --> 01:38:12,020

you know Rappaport I missed his whole

1779

01:38:16,990 --> 01:38:14,240

thing tonight but before we hang up we

1780

01:38:18,790 --> 01:38:17,000

hung up the phone you know I was like I

1781

01:38:20,200 --> 01:38:18,800

gotta let you go I'm late I'm missing my

1782

01:38:21,760 --> 01:38:20,210

show and this is my show and I tell him

1783

01:38:23,740 --> 01:38:21,770

about the show all the time and try him

1784

01:38:25,750 --> 01:38:23,750

to listen and he goes and I he knows

1785

01:38:28,600 --> 01:38:25,760

about the platform and what kind of show

1786

01:38:30,670 --> 01:38:28,610

because they asked this host what's his

1787

01:38:32,620 --> 01:38:30,680

name I go Jimmy Jimmy Church goes ask

1788

01:38:34,690 --> 01:38:32,630

him a question for me he's asked him a

1789

01:38:35,680 --> 01:38:34,700

question if he's a true radio guy he'll

1790

01:38:38,650 --> 01:38:35,690

know what this means

1791

01:38:41,230 --> 01:38:38,660

I said okay he goes ask him if she'll

1792

01:38:45,040 --> 01:38:41,240

play misty for you and I was like what's

1793

01:38:50,830 --> 01:38:45,050

that he goes he'll know and what I have

1794

01:38:55,720 --> 01:38:50,840

no idea what is that he's going man I

1795

01:39:00,960 --> 01:38:55,730

want to maybe he's you know I gotta

1796

01:39:06,820 --> 01:39:05,980

Tom radio he was laughing like it was a

1797

01:39:08,950 --> 01:39:06,830

joke

1798

01:39:21,100 --> 01:39:08,960

like he goes tell him to play misty for

1799

01:39:24,190 --> 01:39:21,110

you okay you know I mean we all know the

1800

01:39:28,360 --> 01:39:24,200

song for sure but yeah all right okay

1801

01:39:31,090 --> 01:39:28,370

well what else is on your mind okay

1802

01:39:33,310 --> 01:39:31,100

so forget all of that with him okay my

1803

01:39:34,930 --> 01:39:33,320

question was last night

1804

01:39:37,990 --> 01:39:34,940

you know I loved hearing you and Jason

1805

01:39:40,180 --> 01:39:38,000

talking about you know not going to the

1806

01:39:42,250 --> 01:39:40,190

negative and I'm not letting it into

1807

01:39:45,580 --> 01:39:42,260

your life and how it's you know all the

1808

01:39:47,920 --> 01:39:45,590

bad effects about it how do we draw the

1809

01:39:51,130 --> 01:39:47,930

line though between shutting up and

1810

01:39:52,930 --> 01:39:51,140

negative and still being able to I'm

1811

01:39:54,970 --> 01:39:52,940

interested in your opinion on this we

1812

01:39:57,880 --> 01:39:54,980

want to be able to shine the light on

1813

01:40:01,120 --> 01:39:57,890

bad things in the world and expose them

1814

01:40:04,090 --> 01:40:01,130

to end them like and not to go too dark

1815

01:40:06,670 --> 01:40:04,100

here but animal abuse or human

1816

01:40:09,070 --> 01:40:06,680

trafficking or you know how Cory talks

1817

01:40:10,480 --> 01:40:09,080

about you know slave labor on Mars not

1818

01:40:13,000 --> 01:40:10,490

that we don't have enough promise on

1819

01:40:15,670 --> 01:40:13,010

this planet you know so we don't need to

1820

01:40:18,610 --> 01:40:15,680

go there but how do you how do you find

1821

01:40:21,580 --> 01:40:18,620

the balance between exposing stuff that

1822

01:40:25,860 --> 01:40:21,590

we want to end but yet not being

1823

01:40:28,450 --> 01:40:25,870

negative well I see but that's

1824

01:40:30,820 --> 01:40:28,460

everybody's got their own flavor and

1825

01:40:33,330 --> 01:40:30,830

their own interest and I'm talking about

1826

01:40:35,910 --> 01:40:33,340

co-hosting and and programming out

1827

01:40:38,700 --> 01:40:35,920

and that's they choose to focus on

1828

01:40:43,080 --> 01:40:38,710

certain things and I leave it to them

1829

01:40:45,660 --> 01:40:43,090

and and that's that that's that's it I

1830

01:40:48,810 --> 01:40:45,670

mean it would be like you know some

1831

01:40:53,729 --> 01:40:48,820

sports show and you know and some call

1832

01:40:59,220 --> 01:40:53,739

or calls in it goes hey men I want to

1833

01:41:02,520 --> 01:40:59,230

talk about fuel mileage on a car and

1834

01:41:06,000 --> 01:41:02,530

it's like do you know that's not what we

1835

01:41:08,430 --> 01:41:06,010

you know it would be like that and so

1836

01:41:12,750 --> 01:41:08,440

it's just not what I do you know and so

1837

01:41:15,570 --> 01:41:12,760

I'm and think I mean when I when I deal

1838

01:41:18,169 --> 01:41:15,580

with negativity all the time it's just

1839

01:41:21,720 --> 01:41:18,179

not it's just not what I do and it's not

1840

01:41:23,760 --> 01:41:21,730

it's not about the negativity side of it

1841

01:41:24,930 --> 01:41:23,770

it's just that I don't study it I don't

1842

01:41:28,439 --> 01:41:24,940

look into it

1843

01:41:32,370 --> 01:41:28,449

I don't you know I speak about those

1844

01:41:35,010 --> 01:41:32,380

things that I know about and and I bring

1845

01:41:36,629 --> 01:41:35,020

on guests that where my interests are my

1846

01:41:39,180 --> 01:41:36,639

knowledge so I can engage in a

1847

01:41:45,859 --> 01:41:39,190

conversation but if I bring on somebody

1848

01:41:52,530 --> 01:41:50,220

using wheeled luggage well you know I

1849

01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:52,540

don't know anything about that and so

1850

01:42:00,899 --> 01:41:57,040

what kind of conversation Oh

1851
01:42:05,010 --> 01:42:00,909
play misty for me plenty stood movie he

1852
01:42:05,520 --> 01:42:05,020
played a late night DJ you know that's

1853
01:42:08,879 --> 01:42:05,530
funny

1854
01:42:13,979 --> 01:42:08,889
I said you know I saw the movie and I

1855
01:42:17,790 --> 01:42:13,989
cannot remember it plays Reena coming in

1856
01:42:19,200 --> 01:42:17,800
strong play misty for me 1971 American

1857
01:42:21,839 --> 01:42:19,210
psychological thriller from director

1858
01:42:25,709 --> 01:42:21,849
Anna starring Clint Eastwood in his deck

1859
01:42:28,530 --> 01:42:25,719
directorial debut Jessica Walter and

1860
01:42:31,080 --> 01:42:28,540
Donna mills co-star oh really

1861
01:42:33,959 --> 01:42:31,090
the original music score was composed by

1862
01:42:36,180 --> 01:42:33,969
Dee Barton in the film Eastwood plays

1863
01:42:47,580 --> 01:42:36,190

the role of a radio disc jockey being

1864

01:42:58,600 --> 01:42:51,549

so Deb you're an obsessed fan and your

1865

01:43:00,279 --> 01:42:58,610

friend knows dream about you and me to

1866

01:43:06,370 --> 01:43:00,289

show up at my house to broadcast

1867

01:43:10,779 --> 01:43:06,380

remember I do remember that so that's

1868

01:43:12,970 --> 01:43:10,789

funny that's funny I haven't I haven't

1869

01:43:15,970 --> 01:43:12,980

crossed that line yet I don't think I

1870

01:43:22,299 --> 01:43:15,980

have any obsessed fans Deb behavior be

1871

01:43:29,859 --> 01:43:22,309

well have a great night tell your friend

1872

01:43:32,140 --> 01:43:29,869

we figured it out I'll talk to you play

1873

01:43:34,350 --> 01:43:32,150

misty for me I remember the movie high

1874

01:43:36,970 --> 01:43:34,360

your life on fade to black who's calling

1875

01:43:41,500 --> 01:43:36,980

hey this is Meegan food you and Jimmy

1876

01:43:45,299 --> 01:43:41,510

how are you Meegan I'm okay I have so

1877

01:43:49,390 --> 01:43:45,309

much loved is that it's gonna be insane

1878

01:43:52,270 --> 01:43:49,400

I you know I just want to say I couldn't

1879

01:43:56,560 --> 01:43:52,280

have gotten through the first year of my

1880

01:43:58,479 --> 01:43:56,570

issues without art and I attributed to a

1881

01:44:00,939 --> 01:43:58,489

guy who took the chance of putting all

1882

01:44:04,089 --> 01:44:00,949

of his old stuff on to YouTube it

1883

01:44:05,890 --> 01:44:04,099

started with town with Y or something

1884

01:44:08,290 --> 01:44:05,900

and he got it turned off but he just

1885

01:44:10,180 --> 01:44:08,300

kept kept putting it up over and over

1886

01:44:11,739 --> 01:44:10,190

and over again I think he was really

1887

01:44:16,239 --> 01:44:11,749

close to the family so he just kept

1888

01:44:19,089 --> 01:44:16,249

doing it but I was like I am you know I

1889

01:44:21,489 --> 01:44:19,099

can't pick one but I can tell you the

1890

01:44:24,189 --> 01:44:21,499

ones that I was most entertained were

1891

01:44:26,739 --> 01:44:24,199

the ones that were you know pretty

1892

01:44:32,410 --> 01:44:26,749

relevant today even like about the guy

1893

01:44:35,709 --> 01:44:32,420

who created the that the portal that he

1894

01:44:38,290 --> 01:44:35,719

was going to use upon himself and then I

1895

01:44:40,299 --> 01:44:38,300

forget what his name was but he like did

1896

01:44:42,310 --> 01:44:40,309

you like time troubles got put into jail

1897

01:44:46,330 --> 01:44:42,320

because he stole all these huge breakers

1898

01:44:48,040 --> 01:44:46,340

I know are you talking I think you're

1899

01:44:51,890 --> 01:44:48,050

talking about

1900

01:44:54,620 --> 01:44:51,900

dr. Bell out of San Diego that was a

1901

01:44:57,260 --> 01:44:54,630

great show that was a great show and he

1902

01:45:02,600 --> 01:44:57,270

blew out the electricity on the block as

1903

01:45:04,880 --> 01:45:02,610

he tried to fire up the portal yeah but

1904

01:45:07,400 --> 01:45:04,890

there's a young guy it wasn't no old guy

1905

01:45:09,110 --> 01:45:07,410

young guy who's I he got put into jail

1906

01:45:15,170 --> 01:45:09,120

because he's still Brett he's still a

1907

01:45:19,700 --> 01:45:15,180

couple of breakers right right right

1908

01:45:22,880 --> 01:45:19,710

yeah I remember that show he used it on

1909

01:45:30,440 --> 01:45:22,890

some inanimate object and they do use it

1910

01:45:35,360 --> 01:45:30,450

on myself next like call me first call

1911

01:45:41,960 --> 01:45:35,370

me before you do it make sure I I gotta

1912

01:45:44,240 --> 01:45:41,970

see interview style I swear you know I

1913

01:45:46,040 --> 01:45:44,250

do I mean like I've been inspired by him

1914

01:45:47,660 --> 01:45:46,050

and I kind of coming up with like

1915

01:45:51,530 --> 01:45:47,670

getting some ideas or some what I want

1916

01:45:56,120 --> 01:45:51,540

to do but you know his interview style

1917

01:45:59,000 --> 01:45:56,130

is so beautiful and you use it and the

1918

01:46:01,340 --> 01:45:59,010

guy from leek project uses it Wrexham

1919

01:46:02,990 --> 01:46:01,350

he's really good about you know kind of

1920

01:46:05,690 --> 01:46:03,000

slipping it in when people don't know

1921

01:46:07,340 --> 01:46:05,700

what's happening you know and I like it

1922

01:46:09,979 --> 01:46:07,350

because it's kind like I take the person

1923

01:46:12,890 --> 01:46:09,989

back and kind of not tries to catch them

1924

01:46:15,110 --> 01:46:12,900

at anything but it kind of baselines

1925

01:46:16,280 --> 01:46:15,120

what the discussion is about you know if

1926

01:46:18,229 --> 01:46:16,290

the person is kind of pulling

1927

01:46:20,570 --> 01:46:18,239

everybody's like everyone Finnick like

1928

01:46:22,130 --> 01:46:20,580

you said you know the UFO community's

1929

01:46:26,030 --> 01:46:22,140

really good about policing ourselves

1930

01:46:28,670 --> 01:46:26,040

yeah and that's the only way to do it is

1931

01:46:31,070 --> 01:46:28,680

by not like being a jerk and like going

1932

01:46:34,460 --> 01:46:31,080

high your you know it's subtle you know

1933

01:46:36,530 --> 01:46:34,470

fault person but you know it's about

1934

01:46:39,680 --> 01:46:36,540

like kind of going let's pull everything

1935

01:46:41,390 --> 01:46:39,690

out unpackage it let everybody see all

1936

01:46:44,030 --> 01:46:41,400

the details and then let everybody make

1937

01:46:46,490 --> 01:46:44,040

the decision which brings we can gave in

1938

01:46:49,280 --> 01:46:46,500

I have a newfound respect for him after

1939

01:46:51,890 --> 01:46:49,290

last night I have to be honest before

1940

01:46:55,340 --> 01:46:51,900

that I listen to a few of his interviews

1941

01:46:57,979 --> 01:46:55,350

and I was like I might be just I'm kind

1942

01:47:00,140 --> 01:46:57,989

of like in the mid you know the mid

1943

01:47:01,340 --> 01:47:00,150

range of like okay you know I'm almost

1944

01:47:04,870 --> 01:47:01,350

putting my

1945

01:47:07,520 --> 01:47:04,880

no little toe in in the water of life

1946

01:47:09,080 --> 01:47:07,530

you know that's why this eat anything is

1947

01:47:11,990 --> 01:47:09,090

going to be very interesting for me it's

1948

01:47:14,090 --> 01:47:12,000

gonna be kind of immersed immersion you

1949

01:47:17,840 --> 01:47:14,100

know for me for with with all of the

1950

01:47:21,640 --> 01:47:17,850

real spirituality side of things but

1951

01:47:24,820 --> 01:47:21,650

Jason take on everything is really

1952

01:47:30,200 --> 01:47:24,830

balanced and it's and in the way that he

1953

01:47:34,820 --> 01:47:30,210

expresses it he talks about let's talk

1954

01:47:37,850 --> 01:47:34,830

about the experience and you know and

1955

01:47:41,020 --> 01:47:37,860

not put your beliefs I mean because a

1956

01:47:45,350 --> 01:47:41,030

lot of people make a lot of speculative

1957

01:47:47,420 --> 01:47:45,360

conjecture speak against what they

1958

01:47:50,570 --> 01:47:47,430

experience like they you know I was

1959

01:47:53,240 --> 01:47:50,580

visit you know I saw a UFO and they

1960

01:47:57,500 --> 01:47:53,250

downloaded all this stuff gonna turn in

1961

01:48:01,070 --> 01:47:57,510

a week and it's a little hard to catch

1962

01:48:04,700 --> 01:48:01,080

you know for us you know middle no

1963

01:48:07,580 --> 01:48:04,710

middle people in the US community UFO

1964

01:48:10,970 --> 01:48:07,590

community so I just want to say I have a

1965

01:48:14,180 --> 01:48:10,980

newfound respect for Jason and kind of

1966

01:48:16,520 --> 01:48:14,190

setting the baseline and balance for the

1967

01:48:19,700 --> 01:48:16,530

for the discussion I am really excited

1968

01:48:21,530 --> 01:48:19,710

about I I wish I would have heard it

1969

01:48:23,180 --> 01:48:21,540

before I signed it for you today because

1970

01:48:25,990 --> 01:48:23,190

I already signed up for somebody else

1971

01:48:28,340 --> 01:48:26,000

but hopefully I'll get to hear him

1972

01:48:29,780 --> 01:48:28,350

you'll get to hang out with him don't

1973

01:48:32,540 --> 01:48:29,790

even worry about that you're gonna have

1974

01:48:34,460 --> 01:48:32,550

four days of Jason quit you'll be sick

1975

01:48:36,920 --> 01:48:34,470

of him at the end but you're right about

1976

01:48:43,400 --> 01:48:36,930

the show last night I got so much great

1977

01:48:45,320 --> 01:48:43,410

feedback from the show and he you know

1978

01:48:47,360 --> 01:48:45,330

he had that little cough at the

1979

01:48:48,650 --> 01:48:47,370

beginning at the end you know he had

1980

01:48:54,410 --> 01:48:48,660

talked through that and everything was

1981

01:48:59,420 --> 01:48:54,420

fine and it was the distraction of the

1982

01:49:02,300 --> 01:48:59,430

cough as subliminally forces yourself

1983

01:49:04,040 --> 01:49:02,310

your brain to go into other areas that

1984

01:49:06,080 --> 01:49:04,050

you wouldn't necessarily go into and

1985

01:49:08,750 --> 01:49:06,090

that's what he did last night that's

1986

01:49:10,640 --> 01:49:08,760

what he did and the feedback has just

1987

01:49:12,950 --> 01:49:10,650

been amazing on that show and I know

1988

01:49:15,649 --> 01:49:12,960

that he was

1989

01:49:21,800 --> 01:49:15,659

you know it's self-conscious about the

1990

01:49:24,320 --> 01:49:21,810

COFF he didn't matter you know because I

1991

01:49:27,229 --> 01:49:24,330

was watching Brooklyn nine-nine 99

1992

01:49:28,880 --> 01:49:27,239

apparently if you can pause and

1993

01:49:30,950 --> 01:49:28,890

everybody and still hold people's

1994

01:49:32,600 --> 01:49:30,960

attention and at the end of that pause

1995

01:49:34,189 --> 01:49:32,610

you still have people's attention that

1996

01:49:39,500 --> 01:49:34,199

means people respect themselves that

1997

01:49:44,120 --> 01:49:39,510

means you're absolutely right thank you

1998

01:49:46,479 --> 01:49:44,130

so much vegan and be safe okay thank you

1999

01:49:48,919 --> 01:49:46,489

great great phone call right there and

2000

01:49:50,780 --> 01:49:48,929

I'm just gonna keep it I'm just gonna

2001

01:49:54,290 --> 01:49:50,790

keep it rollin hi your live on fade to

2002

01:49:55,880 --> 01:49:54,300

black up and loss that one so let's go

2003

01:49:58,640 --> 01:49:55,890

to the next one hi you're live on fade

2004

01:50:02,840 --> 01:49:58,650

to black who's calling Jimmy Jimmy this

2005

01:50:04,939 --> 01:50:02,850

is a Kent from Irvine how are you I am

2006

01:50:06,680 --> 01:50:04,949

fine thank you for taking my call hey I

2007

01:50:09,950 --> 01:50:06,690

didn't hear cuz I was dialing did you

2008

01:50:13,610 --> 01:50:09,960

get the know for a play misty for me yes

2009

01:50:19,060 --> 01:50:13,620

Clint Eastwood 1971 Thriller played a DJ

2010

01:50:23,270 --> 01:50:19,070

stalked by an obsessed female fan Oh

2011

01:50:26,540 --> 01:50:23,280

movie very fun yep so the opt-out thing

2012

01:50:30,070 --> 01:50:26,550

I just discovered about a year ago and I

2013

01:50:32,630 --> 01:50:30,080

had never heard it before and now I

2014

01:50:36,439 --> 01:50:32,640

listen to him like every night I get off

2015

01:50:39,830 --> 01:50:36,449

of work I go home and listen to all

2016

01:50:42,110 --> 01:50:39,840

night yeah well we all did and it's it's

2017

01:50:44,540 --> 01:50:42,120

pretty cool what's your so you've only

2018

01:50:46,370 --> 01:50:44,550

discovered art in the last year so you

2019

01:50:49,220 --> 01:50:46,380

didn't listen to art when he was live

2020

01:50:51,770 --> 01:50:49,230

which is fine I mean the show they're

2021

01:50:53,959 --> 01:50:51,780

cool but from what you've listened to in

2022

01:50:57,439 --> 01:50:53,969

the last year which your do you have a

2023

01:50:58,280 --> 01:50:57,449

favorite show well you know mousehole

2024

01:51:02,419 --> 01:50:58,290

was great

2025

01:51:05,180 --> 01:51:02,429

jacy's was always amusing you put the

2026

01:51:08,870 --> 01:51:05,190

one thing is the guy who flew over area

2027

01:51:10,160 --> 01:51:08,880

51 right I I'm trying to find out what

2028

01:51:12,140 --> 01:51:10,170

happened with that guy if anybody ever

2029

01:51:14,180 --> 01:51:12,150

found out that's always that's the big

2030

01:51:18,410 --> 01:51:14,190

mystery out there what happened to the

2031

01:51:20,600 --> 01:51:18,420

area 51 pilot right yeah that's a great

2032

01:51:24,200 --> 01:51:20,610

phone call that's a that's a that's a

2033

01:51:25,160 --> 01:51:24,210

really good one yep yeah thank you thank

2034

01:51:27,060 --> 01:51:25,170

you Ken

2035

01:51:31,350 --> 01:51:27,070

great phone call thank you

2036

01:51:34,170 --> 01:51:31,360

and I I just I hung up on the wrong line

2037

01:51:36,960 --> 01:51:34,180

I'll talk to you can thank you okay

2038

01:51:41,910 --> 01:51:36,970

Jimmy today this is a cup of the wrong

2039

01:51:45,620 --> 01:51:41,920

uh yeah gotta love it all right Lou easy

2040

01:51:48,480 --> 01:51:45,630

here oh man I just feel guilty okay

2041

01:51:51,090 --> 01:51:48,490

let's see let's go to this one how your

2042

01:51:55,590 --> 01:51:51,100

life I'm fade to black who's calling hey

2043

01:51:59,250 --> 01:51:55,600

Jimmy Bob from ok your I hide behind no

2044

01:52:01,970 --> 01:51:59,260

talk how are you Bob oh I'm doing good

2045

01:52:06,450 --> 01:52:01,980

Jimmy what's on your mind

2046

01:52:09,330 --> 01:52:06,460

ok yeah I bail man I sorta listen to him

2047

01:52:11,730 --> 01:52:09,340

back in the 90s I used to be lead

2048

01:52:14,340 --> 01:52:11,740

fabricator for corrugated pipe company I

2049

01:52:18,020 --> 01:52:14,350

used to make the elbows and my shop did

2050

01:52:20,340 --> 01:52:18,030

and so God worked under me

2051

01:52:24,390 --> 01:52:20,350

told me about so we tuned him in one

2052

01:52:25,350 --> 01:52:24,400

night and we worked after the heck right

2053

01:52:28,110 --> 01:52:25,360

on right on

2054

01:52:33,470 --> 01:52:28,120

well I sky got autographed copy of his

2055

01:52:38,540 --> 01:52:33,480

has Pez and wet-leased Reapers book oh

2056

01:52:41,910 --> 01:52:38,550

the global loves that called

2057

01:52:45,960 --> 01:52:41,920

the informer yeah I'm coming global

2058

01:52:48,900 --> 01:52:45,970

superstorm yeah right on what do you

2059

01:52:52,050 --> 01:52:48,910

have a favorite show oh god there's so

2060

01:52:54,360 --> 01:52:52,060

many of them I mean it's I don't know

2061

01:52:57,060 --> 01:52:54,370

it's I can't really just put one you

2062

01:52:59,850 --> 01:52:57,070

know it's been it's been so many years

2063

01:53:02,430 --> 01:52:59,860

ago and I had a stroke sense that so

2064

01:53:04,340 --> 01:53:02,440

thanks get a little jumbled yeah are you

2065

01:53:08,550 --> 01:53:04,350

there I hear you there but you're right

2066

01:53:12,600 --> 01:53:08,560

the so many shows are on the same level

2067

01:53:15,810 --> 01:53:12,610

you know they're just on the same level

2068

01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:15,820

of greatness and he'll be missed man

2069

01:53:21,320 --> 01:53:17,520

there's no doubt about it and the point

2070

01:53:25,080 --> 01:53:21,330

Actives to him that I found your show

2071

01:53:27,870 --> 01:53:25,090

because I got pop on his website after

2072

01:53:29,820 --> 01:53:27,880

he tired then I seen where he's done the

2073

01:53:32,310 --> 01:53:29,830

Dark Matter Network and oh cool so I

2074

01:53:35,930 --> 01:53:32,320

hooked it up and then Kirsty use on it's

2075

01:53:42,900 --> 01:53:39,030

thank you yeah well you know oh

2076

01:53:46,500 --> 01:53:42,910

we all owe a lot to art and yeah and if

2077

01:53:49,140 --> 01:53:46,510

you if you found me through that then

2078

01:53:53,880 --> 01:53:49,150

you know life is good and I thank you

2079

01:53:55,500 --> 01:53:53,890

for that Bob oh yeah yeah it's but it

2080

01:54:01,710 --> 01:53:55,510

was a pretty good journey while he was

2081

01:54:03,840 --> 01:54:01,720

there so yeah yeah I know it hurts you

2082

01:54:07,800 --> 01:54:03,850

know it hurts and yeah you know there's

2083

01:54:11,420 --> 01:54:07,810

so many so many years there and and the

2084

01:54:14,460 --> 01:54:11,430

catalog and and all of those old shows

2085

01:54:17,610 --> 01:54:14,470

there they'll be there forever and so we

2086

01:54:20,430 --> 01:54:17,620

hopefully thank you so much Bobby be

2087

01:54:22,620 --> 01:54:20,440

safe and be well oh you too Jimmy I just

2088

01:54:25,380 --> 01:54:22,630

had to call and share that absolutely

2089

01:54:29,760 --> 01:54:25,390

Bob and give my best to Bev I will do

2090

01:54:33,330 --> 01:54:29,770

thank you bye-bye and this is what I

2091

01:54:35,940 --> 01:54:33,340

want to do Rita gave me the clearance

2092

01:54:42,570 --> 01:54:35,950

for this so we're gonna do this for the

2093

01:54:47,340 --> 01:54:42,580

next hour she gave me the permission for

2094

01:54:49,170 --> 01:54:47,350

all first-time callers tonight in the

2095

01:54:49,920 --> 01:54:49,180

next hour all of the first-time callers

2096

01:54:53,760 --> 01:54:49,930

had Colin

2097

01:54:58,380 --> 01:54:53,770

fade to black mug okay fade to black

2098

01:55:00,030 --> 01:54:58,390

coffee mug first-time callers we're just

2099

01:55:05,670 --> 01:55:00,040

gonna have some fun tonight all right

2100

01:55:10,080 --> 01:55:05,680

let's go to area code 503 you're up next

2101
01:55:11,730 --> 01:55:10,090
on fade to black who's calling seriously

2102
01:55:20,550 --> 01:55:11,740
Jimmy you hung up on me

2103
01:55:31,020 --> 01:55:20,560
no I didn't it's all that weed you're

2104
01:55:33,300 --> 01:55:31,030
smoking you thought I hung up on you I

2105
01:55:35,910 --> 01:55:33,310
have to that was a great picture of you

2106
01:55:39,450 --> 01:55:35,920
and Frankie earlier by the way Frankie

2107
01:55:41,370 --> 01:55:39,460
with the banana so it was taken in Bali

2108
01:55:43,830 --> 01:55:41,380
- that was so funny

2109
01:55:46,710 --> 01:55:43,840
oh that is cool what's on your mind

2110
01:55:48,090 --> 01:55:46,720
tonight Susie all right so I wanted to

2111
01:55:49,860 --> 01:55:48,100
talk to you about the opioid problem

2112
01:55:52,830 --> 01:55:49,870
funny of me I should want to talk about

2113
01:55:54,510 --> 01:55:52,840

that right right

2114

01:55:56,760 --> 01:55:54,520

so one of the things that really

2115

01:55:59,520 --> 01:55:56,770

concerns me about this issue actually a

2116

01:56:02,610 --> 01:55:59,530

couple of things our Western medicine

2117

01:56:06,180 --> 01:56:02,620

system here really looks at symptoms

2118

01:56:09,930 --> 01:56:06,190

treating symptoms and you know is to be

2119

01:56:13,020 --> 01:56:09,940

years ago if a pill you're in pain have

2120

01:56:14,640 --> 01:56:13,030

a pill they're all good they were doling

2121

01:56:17,850 --> 01:56:14,650

it out dishing it out and of course now

2122

01:56:19,590 --> 01:56:17,860

we have a problem and and grace you

2123

01:56:21,990 --> 01:56:19,600

alternatives but then we have people who

2124

01:56:23,850 --> 01:56:22,000

are chronic issues and that's where I

2125

01:56:25,350 --> 01:56:23,860

really I have concerns because now we're

2126
01:56:26,580 --> 01:56:25,360
like pulling back when you know we can't

2127
01:56:28,080 --> 01:56:26,590
give them that we can't give them that

2128
01:56:29,460 --> 01:56:28,090
we have to get these people off these

2129
01:56:32,970 --> 01:56:29,470
pain meds but these people have some

2130
01:56:34,680 --> 01:56:32,980
serious chronic pain issues that really

2131
01:56:37,890 --> 01:56:34,690
Western medicine is not dealing with

2132
01:56:41,100 --> 01:56:37,900
from a what's the cause let's look at

2133
01:56:44,130 --> 01:56:41,110
mind-body emotional spirit not just the

2134
01:56:47,720 --> 01:56:44,140
physical symptoms we're not looking at

2135
01:56:49,560 --> 01:56:47,730
other alternatives like acupuncture or

2136
01:56:52,260 --> 01:56:49,570
reflexology or some of the other

2137
01:56:54,030 --> 01:56:52,270
alternatives that are out there and of

2138
01:56:55,790 --> 01:56:54,040

course insurance for the most part isn't

2139

01:56:58,610 --> 01:56:55,800

paying for it either

2140

01:57:01,740 --> 01:56:58,620

it really is leaving people in such a

2141

01:57:03,090 --> 01:57:01,750

dilemma you know where do they go they

2142

01:57:05,220 --> 01:57:03,100

don't necessarily want to be on these

2143

01:57:06,870 --> 01:57:05,230

pain meds they get the the horrible

2144

01:57:09,390 --> 01:57:06,880

constipation from it and all the other

2145

01:57:11,100 --> 01:57:09,400

symptoms from it free but they don't

2146

01:57:13,500 --> 01:57:11,110

have there's no alternatives in Western

2147

01:57:15,330 --> 01:57:13,510

medicine and particularly no

2148

01:57:17,370 --> 01:57:15,340

alternatives that that insurance

2149

01:57:20,250 --> 01:57:17,380

companies will pay for they'll pay for

2150

01:57:22,890 --> 01:57:20,260

the pills but you know they'll drop the

2151
01:57:26,010 --> 01:57:22,900
ball the rest of the way well see and

2152
01:57:28,560 --> 01:57:26,020
luck and and and Susie thank you for the

2153
01:57:30,000 --> 01:57:28,570
phone call I got ahead to a break right

2154
01:57:34,160 --> 01:57:30,010
here but you bring up one of the most

2155
01:57:38,820 --> 01:57:34,170
important points which is this they

2156
01:57:42,540 --> 01:57:38,830
can't profit on acupuncture they can't

2157
01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:42,550
profit on a healthy alternative

2158
01:57:47,940 --> 01:57:45,520
they can't profit on you know an Ulta

2159
01:57:50,490 --> 01:57:47,950
maybe it's your diet maybe it's it's

2160
01:57:53,010 --> 01:57:50,500
it's a vitamin maybe you're lacking and

2161
01:57:54,690 --> 01:57:53,020
is something but but they can't profit

2162
01:57:57,330 --> 01:57:54,700
in that so they're not going to look

2163
01:58:00,420 --> 01:57:57,340

into it if there's not a billion dollars

2164

01:58:02,460 --> 01:58:00,430

to be made on a solution there isn't

2165

01:58:03,899 --> 01:58:02,470

going to be a solution and that's just

2166

01:58:05,850 --> 01:58:03,909

the way that it is

2167

01:58:08,790 --> 01:58:05,860

well and then even when people go out

2168

01:58:10,110 --> 01:58:08,800

and seek alternatives boy there are so

2169

01:58:12,209 --> 01:58:10,120

many alternatives looks like which

2170

01:58:14,070 --> 01:58:12,219

Keeler do i go to do I go to this one do

2171

01:58:16,680 --> 01:58:14,080

I do this diet is this vitamin going to

2172

01:58:18,959 --> 01:58:16,690

help me is this key going to help me is

2173

01:58:21,870 --> 01:58:18,969

this you know and then there's a lot of

2174

01:58:24,540 --> 01:58:21,880

shysters in that field as well that are

2175

01:58:27,689 --> 01:58:24,550

trying to profit off things that aren't

2176
01:58:29,760 --> 01:58:27,699
proven or maybe they call themselves a

2177
01:58:32,040 --> 01:58:29,770
healer and they can do this that is

2178
01:58:34,320 --> 01:58:32,050
another magical thing and they're really

2179
01:58:34,620 --> 01:58:34,330
full of crap themselves that's exactly

2180
01:58:36,919 --> 01:58:34,630
right

2181
01:58:39,570 --> 01:58:36,929
there's really you're really stuck

2182
01:58:41,580 --> 01:58:39,580
you're legally stuck thank you so much

2183
01:58:44,010 --> 01:58:41,590
for the phone call Susie you're the best

2184
01:58:46,550 --> 01:58:44,020
good talking to you again all right

2185
01:58:49,950 --> 01:58:46,560
always thank you so much Fator night

2186
01:58:53,010 --> 01:58:49,960
Thursday night thank you Susie Q all

2187
01:58:56,160 --> 01:58:53,020
right we're gonna do this starting the

2188
01:58:58,530 --> 01:58:56,170

next hour first-time callers first-time

2189

01:58:58,940 --> 01:58:58,540

callers fade to black coffee mug I'll be

2190

01:58:59,310 --> 01:58:58,950

right back

2191

01:59:00,450 --> 01:58:59,320

[Music]

2192

01:59:04,270 --> 01:59:00,460

[Applause]

2193

01:59:12,380 --> 01:59:04,280

[Music]

2194

01:59:14,030 --> 01:59:12,390

on radio this is kg are a digital

2195

01:59:18,280 --> 01:59:14,040

broadcasting station

2196

01:59:20,960 --> 01:59:18,290

Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

2197

01:59:23,210 --> 01:59:20,970

ok nurse let's get this man to the ER

2198

01:59:26,030 --> 01:59:23,220

stat right away doctor we see this every

2199

01:59:28,460 --> 01:59:26,040

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2200

01:59:30,830 --> 01:59:28,470

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2201
01:59:32,990 --> 01:59:30,840
can remove obstructions or blockages

2202
01:59:34,130 --> 01:59:33,000
from arteries and help avoid painful and

2203
01:59:36,350 --> 01:59:34,140
expensive surgery

2204
01:59:38,270 --> 01:59:36,360
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2205
01:59:40,550 --> 01:59:38,280
oral chelation product that you take

2206
01:59:42,770 --> 01:59:40,560
with juice you start to feel the results

2207
01:59:44,720 --> 01:59:42,780
fast angio primm increases blood flow

2208
01:59:46,880 --> 01:59:44,730
all over the body and that means more

2209
01:59:49,610 --> 01:59:46,890
energy and strength to take on the day

2210
01:59:51,730 --> 01:59:49,620
with less aches and pains 60 years of

2211
01:59:54,740 --> 01:59:51,740
research has gone into chelation and

2212
01:59:57,020 --> 01:59:54,750
angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2213
01:59:59,180 --> 01:59:57,030

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2214

02:00:01,040 --> 01:59:59,190

from buildup that slow circulation

2215

02:00:02,840 --> 02:00:01,050

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2216

02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:02,850

emergency room right away log on now for

2217

02:00:08,900 --> 02:00:05,040

a special radio offer from angio primm

2218

02:00:12,770 --> 02:00:08,910

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2219

02:00:16,460 --> 02:00:12,780

PRI M angio prim calm / radio are call

2220

02:00:21,020 --> 02:00:16,470

877 8 a 270 221 that's eight seven seven

2221

02:00:23,980 --> 02:00:21,030

eight a two seventy two 21 so you love

2222

02:00:27,220 --> 02:00:23,990

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2223

02:00:29,930 --> 02:00:27,230

live.com talk stream live is always on

2224

02:00:32,240 --> 02:00:29,940

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2225

02:00:34,220 --> 02:00:32,250

find your favorite stalkers and discover

2226

02:00:37,040 --> 02:00:34,230

some new ones it's free readily

2227

02:00:37,580 --> 02:00:37,050

available online or on the smartphone or

2228

02:00:39,590 --> 02:00:37,590

tablet

2229

02:00:42,140 --> 02:00:39,600

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2230

02:00:45,050 --> 02:00:42,150

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2231

02:00:46,550 --> 02:00:45,060

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2232

02:00:50,570 --> 02:00:46,560

to download the free apps from Google

2233

02:00:51,920 --> 02:00:50,580

Play or the itunes app store your

2234

02:00:56,680 --> 02:00:51,930

contact recurrent

2235

02:00:58,790 --> 02:00:56,690

and trending topics gay GRA radio.com

2236

02:01:00,920 --> 02:00:58,800

hello fader nots

2237

02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:00,930

this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2238

02:01:08,030 --> 02:01:04,560

new Pharma a company whose products are

2239

02:01:12,140 --> 02:01:08,040

based on science human function based on

2240

02:01:14,930 --> 02:01:12,150

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2241

02:01:16,970 --> 02:01:14,940

pharma firmly believes in this science

2242

02:01:19,550 --> 02:01:16,980

and their research indicates that

2243

02:01:21,650 --> 02:01:19,560

support of the ECS provides the

2244

02:01:24,970 --> 02:01:21,660

beneficial effects for a healthy

2245

02:01:28,400 --> 02:01:24,980

lifestyle new Pharma's science includes

2246

02:01:31,010 --> 02:01:28,410

relief capsules for painfully sleep

2247

02:01:34,070 --> 02:01:31,020

capsules which are natural support for

2248

02:01:37,280 --> 02:01:34,080

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

2249

02:01:40,340 --> 02:01:37,290

support for your ECS and fit capsules

2250

02:01:41,990 --> 02:01:40,350

support your active lifestyle just click

2251
02:01:45,680 --> 02:01:42,000
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2252
02:01:47,630 --> 02:01:45,690
and use the promo code f to be for a 33

2253
02:01:50,990 --> 02:01:47,640
percent discount on all of their

2254
02:01:52,880 --> 02:01:51,000
products or visit new pharma calm for

2255
02:01:59,980 --> 02:01:52,890
all of the knowledge on the science

2256
02:02:02,150 --> 02:01:59,990
that's GNU Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2257
02:02:03,860 --> 02:02:02,160
did you know that when you're on the

2258
02:02:06,350 --> 02:02:03,870
road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2259
02:02:08,270 --> 02:02:06,360
available you can still listen to every

2260
02:02:11,060 --> 02:02:08,280
minute of fade to black by just calling

2261
02:02:14,090 --> 02:02:11,070
six oh five five six two four four eight

2262
02:02:16,580 --> 02:02:14,100
two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2263
02:02:19,220 --> 02:02:16,590

it saves your data plan and no extra

2264

02:02:21,980 --> 02:02:19,230

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2265

02:02:24,290 --> 02:02:21,990

call six oh five five six two four four

2266

02:02:26,900 --> 02:02:24,300

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2267

02:02:33,730 --> 02:02:26,910

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2268

02:02:37,780 --> 02:02:35,420

[Music]

2269

02:02:42,500 --> 02:02:37,790

[Applause]

2270

02:02:45,130 --> 02:02:42,510

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2271

02:02:47,750 --> 02:02:45,140

really love ponies I'm serious I

2272

02:02:52,010 --> 02:02:47,760

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2273

02:02:56,879 --> 02:02:52,020

Brooks I fade to black because you never

2274

02:03:00,879 --> 02:02:58,959

this is fade to black

2275

02:03:04,569 --> 02:03:00,889

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2276
02:03:06,940 --> 02:03:04,579
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2277
02:03:18,589 --> 02:03:06,950
alliance

2278
02:03:20,850 --> 02:03:18,599
[Music]

2279
02:03:22,919 --> 02:03:20,860
all right welcome back fade to black

2280
02:03:25,109 --> 02:03:22,929
coming to church Thursday night

2281
02:03:26,729 --> 02:03:25,119
Fator night's open lines all night long

2282
02:03:29,909 --> 02:03:26,739
three two three eight two five five zero

2283
02:03:33,830 --> 02:03:29,919
four five three two three two seven five

2284
02:03:39,120 --> 02:03:33,840
and nine six nine five Reda just sent me

2285
02:03:41,640 --> 02:03:39,130
a message in here she said Meegan Meegan

2286
02:03:44,399 --> 02:03:41,650
deserves a coffee mug so Meegan if

2287
02:03:46,399 --> 02:03:44,409
you're listening right Rita Rita Jimmy

2288
02:03:49,350 --> 02:03:46,409

Church radio.com send us your address

2289

02:03:51,149 --> 02:03:49,360

we'll get a coffee mug out there and

2290

02:03:54,290 --> 02:03:51,159

yeah so you know what I just want to

2291

02:03:56,699 --> 02:03:54,300

have some fun tonight so we're going to

2292

02:03:59,520 --> 02:03:56,709

first-time callers for some colors

2293

02:04:01,949 --> 02:03:59,530

coffee mug right here the fade to black

2294

02:04:03,509 --> 02:04:01,959

coffee mug from River Moon coffee River

2295

02:04:05,790 --> 02:04:03,519

Moon on one side fade to black on the

2296

02:04:07,199 --> 02:04:05,800

other really nice mugs first-time

2297

02:04:08,819 --> 02:04:07,209

callers let's go to the phones

2298

02:04:12,750 --> 02:04:08,829

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2299

02:04:16,259 --> 02:04:12,760

calling good evenin generous Mike

2300

02:04:17,929 --> 02:04:16,269

Montana I'm sorry man I just coughed I

2301

02:04:22,379 --> 02:04:17,939

didn't use my cough button on the air

2302

02:04:25,560 --> 02:04:22,389

how rude of me what was your name this

2303

02:04:28,649 --> 02:04:25,570

is Mike Evans Montana Mike how are you

2304

02:04:30,779 --> 02:04:28,659

matters first-time callers yes there you

2305

02:04:34,140 --> 02:04:30,789

go first-time caller well part of my

2306

02:04:37,229 --> 02:04:34,150

plan ahead talk I'm up in the northeast

2307

02:04:39,270 --> 02:04:37,239

corner about 60 miles from both Canada

2308

02:04:41,040 --> 02:04:39,280

and North Dakota man shining in the

2309

02:04:44,279 --> 02:04:41,050

corner here way up there

2310

02:04:48,569 --> 02:04:44,289

Wow okay so what's on your mind tonight

2311

02:04:52,080 --> 02:04:48,579

Mike well I just started listening to so

2312

02:04:54,359 --> 02:04:52,090

a couple nights ago and I heard you

2313

02:04:56,759 --> 02:04:54,369

mention something about you're going to

2314

02:05:01,130 --> 02:04:56,769

pull a strat of the wall for a poster I

2315

02:05:02,989 --> 02:05:01,140

was just wondering really I was gonna

2316

02:05:06,439 --> 02:05:02,999

[Music]

2317

02:05:17,209 --> 02:05:06,449

you know that's what I would have to do

2318

02:05:24,390 --> 02:05:20,819

yeah merican strats yeah yep yep well

2319

02:05:26,609 --> 02:05:24,400

you I've got a bomb on yeah I've got a

2320

02:05:28,020 --> 02:05:26,619

bunch I've got a bunch I've got okay

2321

02:05:30,870 --> 02:05:28,030

I've got a Bynes

2322

02:05:31,960 --> 02:05:30,880

and yeah you should you know there's

2323

02:05:34,420 --> 02:05:31,970

plenty of pictures

2324

02:05:37,630 --> 02:05:34,430

line and if you go to the bunker cam you

2325

02:05:41,740 --> 02:05:37,640

can go to the bunker cam now and and and

2326

02:05:43,240 --> 02:05:41,750

check out what's behind me but yeah

2327

02:05:46,570 --> 02:05:43,250

they're they're all I'm just looking

2328

02:05:50,530 --> 02:05:46,580

around I'm a strat guy you know I'm just

2329

02:05:53,350 --> 02:05:50,540

a strat guy what do you have oh yeah I

2330

02:05:57,180 --> 02:05:53,360

have a strata telly and now I'm actually

2331

02:06:02,260 --> 02:05:57,190

working on the 94 gifts from that I do

2332

02:06:05,410 --> 02:06:02,270

right back back in 94 I mean I'm trying

2333

02:06:11,170 --> 02:06:05,420

to actually acquire one by my custom

2334

02:06:19,330 --> 02:06:11,180

build yeah I'm an American strat guy I

2335

02:06:24,940 --> 02:06:19,340

like if I go vintage 74 73 72 were great

2336

02:06:28,800 --> 02:06:24,950

years you go before that 66-65 great

2337

02:06:33,010 --> 02:06:28,810

year's 58 was a great year all expensive

2338

02:06:36,580 --> 02:06:33,020

but those those are all really cool some

2339

02:06:40,090 --> 02:06:36,590

of the new stuff that is out the 70s

2340

02:06:42,820 --> 02:06:40,100

American strat is really really cool

2341

02:06:44,530 --> 02:06:42,830

but yeah yeah I'm with you on that

2342

02:06:46,360 --> 02:06:44,540

American all the way I've got a lot of

2343

02:06:49,750 --> 02:06:46,370

friends that work for fender and and

2344

02:06:53,430 --> 02:06:49,760

it's just a great company well I enjoy

2345

02:06:55,990 --> 02:06:53,440

it so I'll continue listening and uh I

2346

02:07:01,120 --> 02:06:56,000

wouldn't aim that toaster if it didn't

2347

02:07:02,560 --> 02:07:01,130

peg pull a band like a car right thank

2348

02:07:05,710 --> 02:07:02,570

you so much Mike none ilysm what you

2349

02:07:07,900 --> 02:07:05,720

need to do right Rita at Jimmy Church

2350

02:07:09,640 --> 02:07:07,910

radio.com and send her your address

2351

02:07:13,870 --> 02:07:09,650

we'll put one of these mugs in the mail

2352

02:07:17,350 --> 02:07:13,880

to you oh yeah thank you so much have a

2353

02:07:19,030 --> 02:07:17,360

great night Mike that you do that's a

2354

02:07:21,790 --> 02:07:19,040

great phone call right there guitar

2355

02:07:22,630 --> 02:07:21,800

player first-time caller that's what I'm

2356

02:07:24,430 --> 02:07:22,640

talking about

2357

02:07:28,960 --> 02:07:24,440

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2358

02:07:31,210 --> 02:07:28,970

calling Dean

2359

02:07:33,130 --> 02:07:31,220

truck driving in California no kidding

2360

02:07:36,190 --> 02:07:33,140

ok so you're driving and talking on the

2361

02:07:39,330 --> 02:07:36,200

phone at the same time yes and I have my

2362

02:07:42,700 --> 02:07:39,340

earpiece and I'm just making sure Dean

2363

02:07:44,640 --> 02:07:42,710

yes I'm not a first-time caller but I

2364

02:07:47,490 --> 02:07:44,650

did my part bill

2365

02:07:50,580 --> 02:07:47,500

I actually caught him the first time was

2366

02:07:51,990 --> 02:07:50,590

right before he retired in Hope one so I

2367

02:07:55,290 --> 02:07:52,000

got to listen to him quite a few times

2368

02:07:57,030 --> 02:07:55,300

and I was actually listening to coast

2369

02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:57,040

wife the other night when the news

2370

02:08:03,180 --> 02:08:00,880

broken George broke down and it caught

2371

02:08:05,820 --> 02:08:03,190

me it caught me a little bit I I got a

2372

02:08:08,040 --> 02:08:05,830

little misty eyed I love listening to

2373

02:08:11,730 --> 02:08:08,050

art he would make he would make the

2374

02:08:15,080 --> 02:08:11,740

miles in the truck yeah there's no

2375

02:08:18,600 --> 02:08:15,090

question about that Dean no question and

2376

02:08:21,420 --> 02:08:18,610

one of when I'm hosting over a coast one

2377

02:08:23,100 --> 02:08:21,430

of my favorite things to do is take

2378

02:08:28,530 --> 02:08:23,110

phone calls from the truck drivers man

2379

02:08:30,840 --> 02:08:28,540

OTR and when I see a truck driver pop up

2380

02:08:33,960 --> 02:08:30,850

on the phone list all up I'll pick that

2381

02:08:36,030 --> 02:08:33,970

up first first off I don't want a lock I

2382

02:08:39,360 --> 02:08:36,040

don't want you guys on hold for a half

2383

02:08:44,610 --> 02:08:39,370

an hour that's the first thing I don't

2384

02:08:47,640 --> 02:08:44,620

want that distraction but the the OTR

2385

02:08:50,640 --> 02:08:47,650

guys out there and gals I've taken phone

2386

02:08:53,940 --> 02:08:50,650

calls from both of course but you guys

2387

02:08:56,520 --> 02:08:53,950

are the lifeblood of America man and and

2388

02:08:59,490 --> 02:08:56,530

you guys are out there doing your thing

2389

02:09:02,490 --> 02:08:59,500

and you're working and you're listening

2390

02:09:03,960 --> 02:09:02,500

to me that and listening to coastal

2391

02:09:08,040 --> 02:09:03,970

listening to fade to black right now

2392

02:09:10,410 --> 02:09:08,050

right that it just makes me feel great

2393

02:09:13,020 --> 02:09:10,420

and just thank you for that Dean and

2394

02:09:14,420 --> 02:09:13,030

thank you for all that you do and I

2395

02:09:16,680 --> 02:09:14,430

really mean that

2396

02:09:18,210 --> 02:09:16,690

Jimmy real quick thank you for

2397

02:09:20,010 --> 02:09:18,220

everything you do and three things real

2398

02:09:21,930 --> 02:09:20,020

quick thank you for your father's

2399

02:09:23,850 --> 02:09:21,940

service to our country that's really

2400

02:09:27,720 --> 02:09:23,860

appreciated that allows us to do what we

2401

02:09:29,520 --> 02:09:27,730

do out here secondly my two favorite

2402

02:09:32,400 --> 02:09:29,530

episodes from Marvel or anything

2403

02:09:34,260 --> 02:09:32,410

happened to do with John Titor and we

2404

02:09:36,450 --> 02:09:34,270

and his first interview with Jason

2405

02:09:39,690 --> 02:09:36,460

Martel what you call Jason Martel the

2406

02:09:43,410 --> 02:09:39,700

child of Zecharia Sitchin yes yes yes

2407

02:09:46,260 --> 02:09:43,420

yes yes man and you write about that

2408

02:09:48,360 --> 02:09:46,270

that was those were great phone calls

2409

02:09:52,110 --> 02:09:48,370

and I'm sitting here listening or

2410

02:09:54,100 --> 02:09:52,120

thinking as I'm listening to you the the

2411

02:09:58,740 --> 02:09:54,110

first John

2412

02:10:01,209 --> 02:09:58,750

thin read interview that one was

2413

02:10:04,330 --> 02:10:01,219

incredible when he goes into the force

2414

02:10:08,320 --> 02:10:04,340

he's walking his dog his dog gets eaten

2415

02:10:13,229 --> 02:10:08,330

and killed by ET goes up to the craft

2416

02:10:16,270 --> 02:10:13,239

goes home the whole the the men in black

2417

02:10:19,030 --> 02:10:16,280

the you remember the photographs of the

2418

02:10:24,060 --> 02:10:19,040

et and his freezer out in the garage

2419

02:10:27,760 --> 02:10:24,070

yeah those were yep yep incredible

2420

02:10:30,280 --> 02:10:27,770

incredible hi and I actually had to go

2421

02:10:31,750 --> 02:10:30,290

back and listen to that on I'm going to

2422

02:10:33,399 --> 02:10:31,760

say this I had to go back and listen to

2423

02:10:34,899 --> 02:10:33,409

it on YouTube for two times because I

2424

02:10:38,260 --> 02:10:34,909

thought I was hearing things when he

2425

02:10:42,430 --> 02:10:38,270

said he had that alien freezer yep yep

2426

02:10:45,729 --> 02:10:42,440

and it's a crazy video man at the the et

2427

02:10:51,609 --> 02:10:45,739

comes alive man that's just poof man

2428

02:10:55,240 --> 02:10:51,619

that was radio magic so go ahead I'm

2429

02:10:57,399 --> 02:10:55,250

sorry no it's two things I remember

2430

02:10:59,859 --> 02:10:57,409

about art all the time is he was

2431

02:11:01,750 --> 02:10:59,869

obsessed with time travel and he always

2432

02:11:03,550 --> 02:11:01,760

wanted to hear about the life after that

2433

02:11:05,320 --> 02:11:03,560

thing and may he rest in peace I guess

2434

02:11:07,979 --> 02:11:05,330

it's gonna find out now you got that

2435

02:11:11,890 --> 02:11:07,989

right Dean be safe out there my friend

2436

02:11:14,200 --> 02:11:11,900

thank you you too thank you so much and

2437

02:11:17,280 --> 02:11:14,210

I'm serious and truckers will always

2438

02:11:22,390 --> 02:11:17,290

always get to the front of the line and

2439

02:11:25,109 --> 02:11:22,400

let's let's see let's go to area code

2440

02:11:28,229 --> 02:11:25,119

605 you're up next

2441

02:11:32,350 --> 02:11:28,239

hello this is Laura in South Dakota

2442

02:11:35,439 --> 02:11:32,360

Laura in South Dakota how are you good

2443

02:11:37,240 --> 02:11:35,449

good Jimmy I just had to call in let you

2444

02:11:40,090 --> 02:11:37,250

know that my mother used to listen to

2445

02:11:43,209 --> 02:11:40,100

art bell many years ago and when she was

2446

02:11:45,459 --> 02:11:43,219

very ill and kind of you know ready to

2447

02:11:48,399 --> 02:11:45,469

pass she would listen to him all night

2448

02:11:51,490 --> 02:11:48,409

long and she kind of turned me on to art

2449

02:11:55,899 --> 02:11:51,500

bell and in fact the first time I ever

2450

02:12:01,589 --> 02:11:55,909

heard dr. mr. Kaku was you know through

2451

02:12:04,890 --> 02:12:01,599

our belt mm-hmm yeah and yeah go ahead

2452

02:12:07,929 --> 02:12:04,900

he was just a terrific broadcaster and

2453

02:12:10,270 --> 02:12:07,939

he gave comfort to a lot of people

2454

02:12:13,689 --> 02:12:10,280

late at night that really needed it I

2455

02:12:16,560 --> 02:12:13,699

know my mother was just fascinated by

2456

02:12:21,399 --> 02:12:16,570

his programs and the one thing I regret

2457

02:12:22,810 --> 02:12:21,409

she had asked to see his website and she

2458

02:12:25,989 --> 02:12:22,820

didn't have a computer and I was

2459

02:12:29,350 --> 02:12:25,999

visiting her in Minneapolis and I was

2460

02:12:31,929 --> 02:12:29,360

never able to show her his website so

2461

02:12:35,199 --> 02:12:31,939

this is you know many years ago right

2462

02:12:38,589 --> 02:12:35,209

right away I was very thankful for him

2463

02:12:41,589 --> 02:12:38,599

and what he was able to the comfort he

2464

02:12:43,390 --> 02:12:41,599

gave my mom well thank you thank you for

2465

02:12:46,390 --> 02:12:43,400

the phone call right Rita you're a

2466

02:12:48,640 --> 02:12:46,400

first-time caller and thank you for that

2467

02:12:51,580 --> 02:12:48,650

and just right Rita Rita

2468

02:12:53,379 --> 02:12:51,590

Jimmy Church radio.com and give us your

2469

02:12:56,439 --> 02:12:53,389

address we'll pop one of these mugs in

2470

02:13:05,199 --> 02:12:56,449

the mail to you Jimmy thank you so much

2471

02:13:11,609 --> 02:13:05,209

you met my husband did my god oh I

2472

02:13:17,020 --> 02:13:14,859

your daughter was really cool but your

2473

02:13:18,339 --> 02:13:17,030

husband while they were both cool I

2474

02:13:21,339 --> 02:13:18,349

don't want to say that your daughter is

2475

02:13:24,640 --> 02:13:21,349

cooler than your husband but the two of

2476

02:13:29,469 --> 02:13:24,650

them were amazing but I'm gonna say this

2477

02:13:36,729 --> 02:13:29,479

what was his name Bruce Bruce had a

2478

02:13:39,219 --> 02:13:36,739

phone from 1998 yeah I would be proud of

2479

02:13:48,969 --> 02:13:39,229

that thing it was cool little tiny

2480

02:13:51,129 --> 02:13:48,979

little teeny tiny phone and he wants to

2481

02:13:55,419 --> 02:13:51,139

keep he was he doesn't want to be

2482

02:13:59,199 --> 02:13:55,429

identified by electronics so he's very

2483

02:14:02,500 --> 02:13:59,209

proud of he's identified he's identified

2484

02:14:06,159 --> 02:14:02,510

for sure now no doubt about that but

2485

02:14:07,959 --> 02:14:06,169

they were both very very cool and just

2486

02:14:12,279 --> 02:14:07,969

just thank you for that and and don't

2487

02:14:14,169 --> 02:14:12,289

forget to write Rita and we'll send you

2488

02:14:19,600 --> 02:14:14,179

two mugs so you guys can have a matching

2489

02:14:21,180 --> 02:14:19,610

set okay all right don't forget to write

2490

02:14:24,479 --> 02:14:21,190

you got a right reader rank and

2491

02:14:26,520 --> 02:14:24,489

happen will do thank you thank you so

2492

02:14:29,729 --> 02:14:26,530

much great phone call right there I do

2493

02:14:32,870 --> 02:14:29,739

remember a meeting the two of them at

2494

02:14:36,990 --> 02:14:32,880

the tascam booth absolutely all right

2495

02:14:38,780 --> 02:14:37,000

let's go to area code 402 you're up next

2496

02:14:41,310 --> 02:14:38,790

on fade to black

2497

02:14:43,530 --> 02:14:41,320

402 that is that is the heart of

2498

02:14:45,000 --> 02:14:43,540

Nebraska Jimmy this is Emily I'm a

2499

02:14:48,660 --> 02:14:45,010

first-time caller but actually a

2500

02:14:51,390 --> 02:14:48,670

first-time listener - oh how did that

2501
02:14:53,939 --> 02:14:51,400
happen how did that happen okay so

2502
02:14:56,939 --> 02:14:53,949
here's how that happened so I'm hanging

2503
02:15:02,370 --> 02:14:56,949
out in a basement bar with Brian from

2504
02:15:06,510 --> 02:15:02,380
Nebraska okay and he pulled me in to the

2505
02:15:07,620 --> 02:15:06,520
basement bar and he has this whole thing

2506
02:15:09,870 --> 02:15:07,630
down here I guess it's called the

2507
02:15:11,970 --> 02:15:09,880
sandbox he's got you up on the big

2508
02:15:13,439 --> 02:15:11,980
screen he's got his laptop down here

2509
02:15:16,370 --> 02:15:13,449
with people from all over the country

2510
02:15:20,130 --> 02:15:16,380
talking and I'm completely fascinated

2511
02:15:22,680 --> 02:15:20,140
but it's awesome and the synchronicity

2512
02:15:24,689 --> 02:15:22,690
of it is that Brian is the first one to

2513
02:15:27,900 --> 02:15:24,699

ever expose me to coast to coast radio

2514

02:15:31,110 --> 02:15:27,910

about four years ago right and I happen

2515

02:15:33,180 --> 02:15:31,120

to happen to be in Sedona on Friday and

2516

02:15:36,959 --> 02:15:33,190

he texted me that art bell had passed

2517

02:15:40,620 --> 02:15:36,969

and you know to me Coast and Brian go

2518

02:15:42,990 --> 02:15:40,630

hand in hand we even had a couple UFO

2519

02:15:46,530 --> 02:15:43,000

experiences together I had a major one

2520

02:15:48,630 --> 02:15:46,540

here in Nebraska huge experience and

2521

02:15:50,550 --> 02:15:48,640

then he experienced one with me in my

2522

02:15:52,920 --> 02:15:50,560

back yard and so we've kind of always

2523

02:15:56,370 --> 02:15:52,930

had this connection that goes along with

2524

02:15:58,650 --> 02:15:56,380

coasts and things supernatural and and

2525

02:16:00,000 --> 02:15:58,660

things of the spiritual world and I

2526

02:16:02,880 --> 02:16:00,010

don't know I think it's just fantastic

2527

02:16:05,880 --> 02:16:02,890

and I'm glad he exposed me this tonight

2528

02:16:08,640 --> 02:16:05,890

so help me understand what's really

2529

02:16:10,709 --> 02:16:08,650

going on you're telling me but you're on

2530

02:16:12,630 --> 02:16:10,719

the phone right now you've called in

2531

02:16:16,709 --> 02:16:12,640

first-time call that is great but you're

2532

02:16:19,320 --> 02:16:16,719

looking at me on a big-screen TV so he's

2533

02:16:23,400 --> 02:16:19,330

got this huge bar configured he's got a

2534

02:16:27,540 --> 02:16:23,410

big freaking seeing you lives I'm waving

2535

02:16:30,360 --> 02:16:27,550

at you right now Emily fantastic are you

2536

02:16:31,890 --> 02:16:30,370

watching yeah there's a little delay I

2537

02:16:34,140 --> 02:16:31,900

see you waving but yeah

2538

02:16:37,230 --> 02:16:34,150

there's a little delay okay so there you

2539

02:16:39,270 --> 02:16:37,240

go yes so you're on the big screen and

2540

02:16:41,730 --> 02:16:39,280

then he's got the sandbox with all the

2541

02:16:43,379 --> 02:16:41,740

people from across the country

2542

02:16:46,110 --> 02:16:43,389

well actually the world's I'm noticing

2543

02:16:47,780 --> 02:16:46,120

and connecting people from everywhere on

2544

02:16:49,470 --> 02:16:47,790

topics that are just completely

2545

02:16:53,040 --> 02:16:49,480

fascinating I love it

2546

02:16:58,140 --> 02:16:53,050

well thank you so much and right Rita

2547

02:17:00,870 --> 02:16:58,150

and we'll get you a couple of mugs in

2548

02:17:05,610 --> 02:17:00,880

the mail well no only one Brian doesn't

2549

02:17:08,070 --> 02:17:05,620

get I don't know we totally need this

2550

02:17:10,980 --> 02:17:08,080

for the for the S three people are my

2551

02:17:18,000 --> 02:17:10,990

brother Oh see see see see see what he

2552

02:17:20,100 --> 02:17:18,010

made you do Emily he doesn't care Emily

2553

02:17:27,200 --> 02:17:20,110

he doesn't care about you he wants his

2554

02:17:30,690 --> 02:17:27,210

mark I'm throwing him under the bus

2555

02:17:32,190 --> 02:17:30,700

all right all right hey can I drink in

2556

02:17:37,860 --> 02:17:32,200

here can I break in here for a minute

2557

02:17:42,200 --> 02:17:37,870

yeah bro do you remember the call on art

2558

02:17:46,200 --> 02:17:42,210

that art had on when the guy hit Bigfoot

2559

02:17:47,580 --> 02:17:46,210

driving his truck absolutely yes yes and

2560

02:17:49,020 --> 02:17:47,590

he had him in the freezer

2561

02:17:51,419 --> 02:17:49,030

he got him in the freezer in his

2562

02:17:55,500 --> 02:17:51,429

basement and then I had to drop the call

2563

02:17:57,540 --> 02:17:55,510

because he didn't want to be like yeah I

2564

02:18:00,150 --> 02:17:57,550

totally remember that totally remember

2565

02:18:04,230 --> 02:18:00,160

the good nether great see the thing is

2566

02:18:06,090 --> 02:18:04,240

and no matter what are pulled it off

2567

02:18:07,800 --> 02:18:06,100

every single night and there was always

2568

02:18:11,820 --> 02:18:07,810

some kind of magic there was never a

2569

02:18:14,730 --> 02:18:11,830

dull show but do you remember the the

2570

02:18:17,400 --> 02:18:14,740

happy birthday show where everybody

2571

02:18:19,169 --> 02:18:17,410

called up and said happy birthday any

2572

02:18:20,910 --> 02:18:19,179

and it was just like happy birthday or

2573

02:18:24,650 --> 02:18:20,920

click happy birthday or click happy

2574

02:18:31,709 --> 02:18:29,760

hundreds man just radio Matthew I have

2575

02:18:36,120 --> 02:18:31,719

to ask a question did you start over on

2576

02:18:38,790 --> 02:18:36,130

on dark matter yes how did I ever miss

2577

02:18:43,410 --> 02:18:38,800

you I just don't understand that man no

2578

02:18:44,400 --> 02:18:43,420

I I was number one we were there for two

2579

02:18:45,959 --> 02:18:44,410

years two

2580

02:18:50,459 --> 02:18:45,969

years something like that year and a

2581

02:18:53,100 --> 02:18:50,469

half two years I think the time came

2582

02:18:55,709 --> 02:18:53,110

back out of retirement it's when he left

2583

02:18:59,190 --> 02:18:55,719

yeah yeah he came on and then left and

2584

02:19:02,520 --> 02:18:59,200

then we went over I don't think he was

2585

02:19:04,650 --> 02:19:02,530

in on dark matter are I can't like it

2586

02:19:08,640 --> 02:19:04,660

was midnight in the desert was he left

2587

02:19:12,450 --> 02:19:08,650

he left Sirius XM and when he left

2588

02:19:15,390 --> 02:19:12,460

Sirius XM we went over the the week

2589

02:19:17,040 --> 02:19:15,400

after that I think it was such a long

2590

02:19:18,270 --> 02:19:17,050

time ago I remember the exact time he

2591

02:19:19,890 --> 02:19:18,280

just met each other

2592

02:19:22,050 --> 02:19:19,900

we just missed each other but then I

2593

02:19:23,550 --> 02:19:22,060

found you yeah well there you go well

2594

02:19:27,240 --> 02:19:23,560

you got a mug out of it

2595

02:19:28,800 --> 02:19:27,250

so Emily got a mug Emily's the Emily's

2596

02:19:31,950 --> 02:19:28,810

the best you know what you know that

2597

02:19:36,600 --> 02:19:31,960

remember the the Michael Lee Hill

2598

02:19:39,780 --> 02:19:36,610

interview which one Wow it was would

2599

02:19:42,030 --> 02:19:39,790

have been October okay I think that kind

2600

02:19:44,580 --> 02:19:42,040

of one I like popped in you know what I

2601
02:19:46,980 --> 02:19:44,590
think that experience that Michael said

2602
02:19:48,360 --> 02:19:46,990
when he had the meditation then he was

2603
02:19:52,370 --> 02:19:48,370
out in the backyard and then he saw the

2604
02:19:55,290 --> 02:19:52,380
UFO oh that's right yeah no it was so

2605
02:19:58,290 --> 02:19:55,300
exactly similar to like what Emily and I

2606
02:20:00,000 --> 02:19:58,300
experienced when is this is like oh five

2607
02:20:01,350 --> 02:20:00,010
I think I wrote you an email about it

2608
02:20:02,490 --> 02:20:01,360
yeah when I first came I was like is

2609
02:20:06,091 --> 02:20:02,500
this really happening am I really

2610
02:20:09,480 --> 02:20:06,101
hearing this stuff like exactly the same

2611
02:20:12,240 --> 02:20:09,490
it sounded exactly the same yeah really

2612
02:20:14,670 --> 02:20:12,250
his photographs that night were really

2613
02:20:18,240 --> 02:20:14,680

were just amazing

2614

02:20:21,420 --> 02:20:18,250

he didn't find of zesting an exacting

2615

02:20:23,490 --> 02:20:21,430

triangular triangular craft like right

2616

02:20:26,761 --> 02:20:23,500

above the trees blocking out the stars

2617

02:20:29,850 --> 02:20:26,771

it was middle of the night but still it

2618

02:20:33,870 --> 02:20:29,860

was yeah you could not a sound not a

2619

02:20:36,060 --> 02:20:33,880

light reflective bottom and you could it

2620

02:20:39,060 --> 02:20:36,070

was so low you could hear it cut the air

2621

02:20:42,301 --> 02:20:39,070

wow that's incredible well you guys are

2622

02:20:45,360 --> 02:20:42,311

down in the bar right right on okay so

2623

02:20:49,410 --> 02:20:45,370

pour a couple of shots that's right do

2624

02:20:49,980 --> 02:20:49,420

it right now go back link tapi gobekli

2625

02:20:53,970 --> 02:20:49,990

tepe

2626

02:20:56,520 --> 02:20:53,980

all right Gobekli Tepe brother

2627

02:20:57,301 --> 02:20:56,530

all right here okay Emily I'll talk to

2628

02:20:59,070 --> 02:20:57,311

you Brian

2629

02:21:02,011 --> 02:20:59,080

guys have a great time enjoy the rest of

2630

02:21:04,371 --> 02:21:02,021

the show have a great night that's a

2631

02:21:06,720 --> 02:21:04,381

that's a that's a cool call right there

2632

02:21:13,171 --> 02:21:06,730

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2633

02:21:19,310 --> 02:21:13,181

calling you're live hello yes you're

2634

02:21:21,121 --> 02:21:19,320

live just me yes your life oh hey man I

2635

02:21:23,491 --> 02:21:21,131

wasn't sure if you're talking to me I

2636

02:21:25,190 --> 02:21:23,501

can I hear that I'm the radio I'm just

2637

02:21:28,171 --> 02:21:25,200

I'm out of here

2638

02:21:30,331 --> 02:21:28,181

looking at my telescope waiting for

2639

02:21:32,520 --> 02:21:30,341

Jupiter to pop up listen to your show

2640

02:21:33,751 --> 02:21:32,530

man oh that's doesn't get any better

2641

02:21:36,121 --> 02:21:33,761

than that does it

2642

02:21:38,791 --> 02:21:36,131

yeah I'm right here in the Hollywood

2643

02:21:42,841 --> 02:21:38,801

area still relate to be exact right and

2644

02:21:45,331 --> 02:21:42,851

then man ourselves to you that was a

2645

02:21:46,650 --> 02:21:45,341

bummer I was actually out here looking

2646

02:21:49,140 --> 02:21:46,660

at my telescope as well

2647

02:21:50,761 --> 02:21:49,150

it was early in the morning Jupiter is

2648

02:21:52,890 --> 02:21:50,771

coming out like about 2:00 in the

2649

02:21:54,900 --> 02:21:52,900

morning right now so right now I'm

2650

02:21:57,421 --> 02:21:54,910

looking at the crescent moon waiting

2651
02:21:59,121 --> 02:21:57,431
around for Jupiter pop up at 2:00 so you

2652
02:22:02,940 --> 02:21:59,131
know if there's a lot of time in between

2653
02:22:04,531 --> 02:22:02,950
but listen you guys man and Anna Elsa

2654
02:22:06,091 --> 02:22:04,541
bummer when it wasn't when I saw that

2655
02:22:10,320 --> 02:22:06,101
what actually it was just a little

2656
02:22:14,480 --> 02:22:10,330
hashtag on the coast of Costa said r.i.p

2657
02:22:17,701 --> 02:22:14,490
art bell and i thought that joke right

2658
02:22:23,520 --> 02:22:17,711
we were all very cautious about that I'm

2659
02:22:27,751 --> 02:22:23,530
Friday night I didn't go to the co site

2660
02:22:30,331 --> 02:22:27,761
but all of us all of us were in touch

2661
02:22:32,251 --> 02:22:30,341
with each other and you know just trying

2662
02:22:33,661 --> 02:22:32,261
to get official confirmation because we

2663
02:22:36,541 --> 02:22:33,671

were thinking the same things we had to

2664

02:22:38,881 --> 02:22:36,551

be very careful about that yeah it was

2665

02:22:40,921 --> 02:22:38,891

on a paranormal app and you have the

2666

02:22:43,350 --> 02:22:40,931

little windows the little windows with

2667

02:22:45,991 --> 02:22:43,360

all the different stations in all the

2668

02:22:47,640 --> 02:22:46,001

programs right on the bar on the bottom

2669

02:22:50,491 --> 02:22:47,650

of the coast of course when it said RIT

2670

02:22:52,951 --> 02:22:50,501

and I thought man you know that's excuse

2671

02:22:54,841 --> 02:22:52,961

I looked on I looked online didn't see

2672

02:22:56,610 --> 02:22:54,851

anything there's a site called dead or

2673

02:22:58,591 --> 02:22:56,620

alive and you could look at look for

2674

02:23:02,131 --> 02:22:58,601

people who see there a library and all

2675

02:23:04,890 --> 02:23:02,141

are dead and it was still you know he

2676

02:23:08,310 --> 02:23:04,900

still had the happy face eels alive so I

2677

02:23:10,080 --> 02:23:08,320

look but then I looked on the Wikipedia

2678

02:23:12,810 --> 02:23:10,090

it was already on there

2679

02:23:16,440 --> 02:23:12,820

yeah Wikipedia updated pretty quick what

2680

02:23:17,220 --> 02:23:16,450

was your favorite hour bail show you

2681

02:23:20,820 --> 02:23:17,230

know man

2682

02:23:24,091 --> 02:23:20,830

there's so many but time travel is the

2683

02:23:26,700 --> 02:23:24,101

subject I really really enjoy and so all

2684

02:23:28,560 --> 02:23:26,710

the panel shows that he had was cool fun

2685

02:23:29,940 --> 02:23:28,570

other trippy stuff all the John Titor

2686

02:23:32,761 --> 02:23:29,950

stuff but all that was coming out of

2687

02:23:37,261 --> 02:23:32,771

that nose big Tom yeah that was big-time

2688

02:23:39,330 --> 02:23:37,271

John Titor faxes yeah I'm a cartoonist I

2689

02:23:45,751 --> 02:23:39,340

would stay up late night work on

2690

02:23:46,680 --> 02:23:45,761

projects and then well I have to say

2691

02:23:48,301 --> 02:23:46,690

michio kaku

2692

02:23:50,820 --> 02:23:48,311

when he had that guy when he had that we

2693

02:23:52,950 --> 02:23:50,830

would have that guy on the radio every

2694

02:23:54,961 --> 02:23:52,960

time I listened all the we will end over

2695

02:23:56,490 --> 02:23:54,971

and even if I heard you look already

2696

02:23:58,530 --> 02:23:56,500

listen to it again there's always

2697

02:24:02,580 --> 02:23:58,540

something you missed you know and you'll

2698

02:24:03,180 --> 02:24:02,590

hear it again and again what was your

2699

02:24:06,751 --> 02:24:03,190

name again

2700

02:24:09,660 --> 02:24:06,761

Oh many things Amos don't forget to

2701
02:24:12,211 --> 02:24:09,670
write Rita at Jimmy Church radio calm

2702
02:24:13,860 --> 02:24:12,221
and we'll get you a mug in the mail all

2703
02:24:20,841 --> 02:24:13,870
the way to Silver Lake from Burbank

2704
02:24:26,820 --> 02:24:24,690
so do you Amos alright now go go watch

2705
02:24:30,030 --> 02:24:26,830
Jupiter and we'll get that mug in the

2706
02:24:33,200 --> 02:24:30,040
mail to you yeah thank you

2707
02:24:35,430 --> 02:24:33,210
have a great night thank you so much

2708
02:24:37,410 --> 02:24:35,440
it's another great phone call right

2709
02:24:47,400 --> 02:24:37,420
there hi you're live on fade to black

2710
02:24:49,761 --> 02:24:47,410
who's calling you're live trucker Tony

2711
02:24:54,620 --> 02:24:49,771
from Pennsylvania are you in

2712
02:24:59,240 --> 02:24:54,630
Pennsylvania trucking right now Tony no

2713
02:25:07,890 --> 02:24:59,250

unfortunately I've been sidelined with I

2714

02:25:10,410 --> 02:25:07,900

had my prostate okay I wish I was okay

2715

02:25:13,230 --> 02:25:10,420

well I know the less you are trucker

2716

02:25:14,540 --> 02:25:13,240

Tony from Pennsylvania so what's on your

2717

02:25:18,660 --> 02:25:14,550

mind tonight Tony

2718

02:25:23,529 --> 02:25:18,670

well yeah bail was you know that's the

2719

02:25:28,750 --> 02:25:23,539

reason I originally got XM radio back in

2720

02:25:33,160 --> 02:25:28,760

late 80s and our art was my mainstay

2721

02:25:36,160 --> 02:25:33,170

driving across country I have all over 4

2722

02:25:42,670 --> 02:25:36,170

million miles accident ticket violation

2723

02:25:45,670 --> 02:25:42,680

free before I got sidelined there and he

2724

02:25:48,700 --> 02:25:45,680

might say that episode with him was the

2725

02:25:52,239 --> 02:25:48,710

one nah or too dude

2726

02:25:57,250 --> 02:25:52,249

flu in the area 51 one of the great

2727

02:25:58,149 --> 02:25:57,260

shows yeah and we don't know what

2728

02:26:09,460 --> 02:25:58,159

happened

2729

02:26:12,670 --> 02:26:09,470

we know it see the thing is when you're

2730

02:26:14,830 --> 02:26:12,680

because I used to drive you know late at

2731

02:26:17,500 --> 02:26:14,840

night I would drive around and you know

2732

02:26:19,899 --> 02:26:17,510

I'm business and do my thing and that

2733

02:26:22,660 --> 02:26:19,909

was my favorite thing to do was to

2734

02:26:25,989 --> 02:26:22,670

listen to art while I was driving I

2735

02:26:29,019 --> 02:26:25,999

don't know why it went together so well

2736

02:26:32,410 --> 02:26:29,029

but it got to the point where I couldn't

2737

02:26:35,910 --> 02:26:32,420

drive without listening to our Bell so I

2738

02:26:38,410 --> 02:26:35,920

know exactly what you're talking about

2739

02:26:43,960 --> 02:26:38,420

exactly with you and that's the same

2740

02:26:46,359 --> 02:26:43,970

with you I'm afraid or not and well like

2741

02:26:49,559 --> 02:26:46,369

I'm not going to be able to renew right

2742

02:26:54,040 --> 02:26:49,569

now because I have no income right now I

2743

02:26:59,529 --> 02:26:54,050

had to have a second surgery because the

2744

02:27:02,319 --> 02:26:59,539

first surgery my incision opened up two

2745

02:27:05,969 --> 02:27:02,329

weeks after and everything came spilling

2746

02:27:09,309 --> 02:27:05,979

out my hands and I have another surgery

2747

02:27:11,439 --> 02:27:09,319

so I'm sorry now for I don't know how

2748

02:27:14,290 --> 02:27:11,449

long well you know but the great thing

2749

02:27:17,349 --> 02:27:14,300

is Tony you can listen to this show for

2750

02:27:22,090 --> 02:27:17,359

free you know and and that's one of the

2751
02:27:25,059 --> 02:27:22,100
things that were so happy about is that

2752
02:27:25,870 --> 02:27:25,069
this broadcast is free you can dial I

2753
02:27:28,000 --> 02:27:25,880
just

2754
02:27:30,309 --> 02:27:28,010
you can listen free on your phone you

2755
02:27:32,950 --> 02:27:30,319
can listen on the internet you can go

2756
02:27:36,080 --> 02:27:32,960
and listen to all of the replays on

2757
02:27:37,760 --> 02:27:36,090
YouTube everything is free you know

2758
02:27:39,410 --> 02:27:37,770
and I'm just glad that you're able to

2759
02:27:43,120 --> 02:27:39,420
listen to us every single night and

2760
02:27:47,240 --> 02:27:43,130
that's what's my every night every night

2761
02:27:48,740 --> 02:27:47,250
your I don't care for nori I love while

2762
02:27:53,090 --> 02:27:48,750
coast to coast and I don't care for

2763
02:27:56,389 --> 02:27:53,100

Georgia that's my opinion but you you

2764

02:27:59,300 --> 02:27:56,399

rock you rock buddy you rock Jimmy love

2765

02:28:02,510 --> 02:27:59,310

you yeah thank you so much Tony and you

2766

02:28:04,639 --> 02:28:02,520

know right Rita right now Rita Jimmy

2767

02:28:06,410 --> 02:28:04,649

Church radio calm and we'll get you one

2768

02:28:09,760 --> 02:28:06,420

of these are really cool fade to black

2769

02:28:12,349 --> 02:28:09,770

mugs out there to Pennsylvania all right

2770

02:28:14,990 --> 02:28:12,359

okay thanks thanks my friend

2771

02:28:19,399 --> 02:28:15,000

Thank You Tara knocks rock Thank You man

2772

02:28:22,250 --> 02:28:19,409

be safe and be well Tony right Rita okay

2773

02:28:22,550 --> 02:28:22,260

thank you so much great phone call right

2774

02:28:26,059 --> 02:28:22,560

there

2775

02:28:27,769 --> 02:28:26,069

trucker Tony from Pennsylvania looking

2776

02:28:29,540 --> 02:28:27,779

at the clock here I got to take a break

2777

02:28:32,420 --> 02:28:29,550

so we'll do that we'll get this out of

2778

02:28:35,380 --> 02:28:32,430

the way and more of your phone calls

2779

02:28:38,090 --> 02:28:35,390

next one last segment Thursday night

2780

02:28:40,330 --> 02:28:38,100

fade or night if you're on hold stay

2781

02:28:42,859 --> 02:28:40,340

right there we'll get to everybody

2782

02:28:44,059 --> 02:28:42,869

before the end of the night okay I'll do

2783

02:28:45,950 --> 02:28:44,069

my best

2784

02:28:48,319 --> 02:28:45,960

fade to black I'm you know Jimmy Church

2785

02:28:50,630 --> 02:28:48,329

follow me on Twitter at Jay Search radio

2786

02:28:55,160 --> 02:28:50,640

it's Thursday night Fator night open

2787

02:28:59,420 --> 02:28:55,170

lines 3 to 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 or 5 or 3 2 3 2

2788

02:29:01,250 --> 02:28:59,430

7 5 9 6 9 5 first-time callers will get

2789

02:29:01,610 --> 02:29:01,260

you a fade to black coffee mug I'll be

2790

02:29:16,190 --> 02:29:01,620

right back

2791

02:29:19,381 --> 02:29:16,200

[Music]

2792

02:29:24,781 --> 02:29:19,391

and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

2793

02:29:28,051 --> 02:29:24,791

Church Oh Jimmy Church radio.com this my

2794

02:29:30,490 --> 02:29:28,061

popular opinion reading a book will not

2795

02:29:35,030 --> 02:29:30,500

make you smarter

2796

02:29:36,620 --> 02:29:35,040

but listening to Jimmy Church will so

2797

02:29:39,769 --> 02:29:36,630

you went to dinner last night you had

2798

02:29:43,160 --> 02:29:39,779

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

2799

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:43,170

heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

2800

02:29:50,000 --> 02:29:45,840

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

2801
02:29:51,170 --> 02:29:50,010
steak and your plumbing is all plug get

2802
02:29:52,820 --> 02:29:51,180
the t-dot-com

2803
02:29:55,700 --> 02:29:52,830
our super strength T will take care of

2804
02:29:59,150 --> 02:29:55,710
your occasional it's all organic and

2805
02:30:01,639 --> 02:29:59,160
non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

2806
02:30:03,800 --> 02:30:01,649
supplements but our super T is number

2807
02:30:07,610 --> 02:30:03,810
one get the T comm that's get the

2808
02:30:10,969 --> 02:30:07,620
t-dot-com so you love talk radio then

2809
02:30:14,030 --> 02:30:10,979
you'll love talk stream live comm talk

2810
02:30:16,040 --> 02:30:14,040
stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2811
02:30:17,870 --> 02:30:16,050
best streaming talk shows find your

2812
02:30:20,300 --> 02:30:17,880
favorite talkers and discover some new

2813
02:30:22,969 --> 02:30:20,310

ones it's free readily available online

2814

02:30:24,830 --> 02:30:22,979

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2815

02:30:27,559 --> 02:30:24,840

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2816

02:30:30,380 --> 02:30:27,569

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2817

02:30:32,450 --> 02:30:30,390

easier just go to talk stream live.com

2818

02:30:37,219 --> 02:30:32,460

be sure to download the free apps from

2819

02:30:39,769 --> 02:30:37,229

Google Play or the itunes app store when

2820

02:30:42,290 --> 02:30:39,779

you take the beams from Central America

2821

02:30:44,479 --> 02:30:42,300

with dashes of Indonesian and African

2822

02:30:47,540 --> 02:30:44,489

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

2823

02:30:50,929 --> 02:30:47,550

side of fade to black you create the

2824

02:30:53,360 --> 02:30:50,939

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

2825

02:30:56,599 --> 02:30:53,370

fade to black blend from River moon

2826

02:30:59,090 --> 02:30:56,609

coffee yes River moon's darkest

2827

02:30:59,780 --> 02:30:59,100

customized roast was created for the

2828

02:31:03,410 --> 02:30:59,790

love of

2829

02:31:05,960 --> 02:31:03,420

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2830

02:31:09,200 --> 02:31:05,970

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2831

02:31:13,400 --> 02:31:09,210

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2832

02:31:15,260 --> 02:31:13,410

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2833

02:31:18,439 --> 02:31:15,270

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2834

02:31:20,870 --> 02:31:18,449

like the bunker leaning further into the

2835

02:31:24,139 --> 02:31:20,880

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2836

02:31:25,820 --> 02:31:24,149

blend from river moon coffee just click

2837

02:31:29,120 --> 02:31:25,830

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2838

02:31:32,360 --> 02:31:29,130

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2839

02:31:36,139 --> 02:31:32,370

15% off of your order today

2840

02:31:38,179 --> 02:31:36,149

Bagley tapi hey can we talk about

2841

02:31:41,270 --> 02:31:38,189

something serious for a minute your age

2842

02:31:43,760 --> 02:31:41,280

getting old has its perks but remember

2843

02:31:45,770 --> 02:31:43,770

being a few years younger you know your

2844

02:31:47,660 --> 02:31:45,780

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

2845

02:31:49,639 --> 02:31:47,670

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

2846

02:31:51,920 --> 02:31:49,649

haunting you and you just felt better

2847

02:31:54,590 --> 02:31:51,930

well we can't turn back the clocks and

2848

02:31:56,750 --> 02:31:54,600

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

2849

02:31:59,900 --> 02:31:56,760

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

2850

02:32:01,940 --> 02:31:59,910

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

2851
02:32:03,620 --> 02:32:01,950
doctor formulated daily supplement that

2852
02:32:05,330 --> 02:32:03,630
helps your body maintain its peak

2853
02:32:07,969 --> 02:32:05,340
performance and fight the aging process

2854
02:32:09,320 --> 02:32:07,979
imagine sleeping better looking better

2855
02:32:11,929 --> 02:32:09,330
and feeling better

2856
02:32:13,880 --> 02:32:11,939
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2857
02:32:16,580 --> 02:32:13,890
thousands of people just like you at

2858
02:32:19,070 --> 02:32:16,590
nature's use calm nature's youth calm

2859
02:32:20,450 --> 02:32:19,080
the holidays are coming imagine how it

2860
02:32:22,370 --> 02:32:20,460
will feel when your family and friends

2861
02:32:24,710 --> 02:32:22,380
are asking you what you did to look so

2862
02:32:27,020 --> 02:32:24,720
good your secret will be nature's youth

2863
02:32:29,599 --> 02:32:27,030

RSF it's time to start looking better

2864

02:32:31,580 --> 02:32:29,609

and feeling better learn more in order

2865

02:32:41,880 --> 02:32:31,590

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

2866

02:32:46,899 --> 02:32:45,579

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2867

02:32:57,729 --> 02:32:46,909

born this way

2868

02:33:01,160 --> 02:32:57,739

KCRA radio.com this is kjc our Jimmy

2869

02:33:01,170 --> 02:33:13,700

[Music]

2870

02:33:17,610 --> 02:33:15,840

welcome back fade to black coming up

2871

02:33:20,370 --> 02:33:17,620

Jimmy Church Thursday night phaidor

2872

02:33:24,450 --> 02:33:20,380

night best night of the week

2873

02:33:28,560 --> 02:33:24,460

I just love phone calls talking

2874

02:33:34,080 --> 02:33:28,570

everybody and just hanging out and with

2875

02:33:35,660 --> 02:33:34,090

that let's go to area code 205 you're up

2876

02:33:39,660 --> 02:33:35,670

next

2877

02:33:41,670 --> 02:33:39,670

good evening Jimmy good evening this is

2878

02:33:48,180 --> 02:33:41,680

JP from Birmingham Alabama

2879

02:33:50,280 --> 02:33:48,190

man I'm doing alright it's been a lot of

2880

02:33:51,540 --> 02:33:50,290

driving today but a first-time caller

2881

02:33:52,110 --> 02:33:51,550

and in the show I've been listening

2882

02:33:55,500 --> 02:33:52,120

since uh

2883

02:33:57,511 --> 02:33:55,510

this past November actually was really

2884

02:33:59,490 --> 02:33:57,521

just a fortuitous set of circumstances

2885

02:34:00,930 --> 02:33:59,500

there life of me I can't remember who

2886

02:34:02,761 --> 02:34:00,940

was the first person to turn me on to

2887

02:34:05,640 --> 02:34:02,771

your show but uh I've been hooked from

2888

02:34:07,590 --> 02:34:05,650

night one I've been really just thankful

2889

02:34:10,500 --> 02:34:07,600

to have been along for the ride for you

2890

02:34:12,360 --> 02:34:10,510

know so many great guests and obviously

2891

02:34:16,080 --> 02:34:12,370

back in December the the day of

2892

02:34:18,120 --> 02:34:16,090

disclosure uh really what I call me to

2893

02:34:20,430 --> 02:34:18,130

say I got two things for you one at the

2894

02:34:21,630 --> 02:34:20,440

beginning of show I heard you uh went

2895

02:34:25,261 --> 02:34:21,640

through this day in history and I don't

2896

02:34:29,340 --> 02:34:25,271

know if you remarked April 19th is a

2897

02:34:34,740 --> 02:34:29,350

bicycle day familiar with that as in

2898

02:34:37,230 --> 02:34:34,750

bicycles well as in uh so in 1943 a

2899

02:34:38,990 --> 02:34:37,240

swift kick Emmis by the name of albert

2900

02:34:41,150 --> 02:34:39,000

hofmann

2901
02:34:43,860 --> 02:34:41,160
you know he was responsible for

2902
02:34:46,470 --> 02:34:43,870
synthesizing the chemical that became

2903
02:34:50,880 --> 02:34:46,480
known as the widely popular psychedelic

2904
02:34:53,551 --> 02:34:50,890
LSD yeah and yeah they were the excuse

2905
02:34:55,280 --> 02:34:53,561
me the the 19th of April 143 was the

2906
02:34:59,011 --> 02:34:55,290
first day that he ingested a

2907
02:35:00,990 --> 02:34:59,021
psychoactive dose and you know that that

2908
02:35:07,250 --> 02:35:01,000
timeless story of him riding his bike

2909
02:35:11,460 --> 02:35:07,260
home and right well actually okay so and

2910
02:35:13,890 --> 02:35:11,470
JP checked this out over today is

2911
02:35:18,840 --> 02:35:13,900
Thursday over the weekend and it would

2912
02:35:22,290 --> 02:35:18,850
have been a Saturday or Sunday I read an

2913
02:35:24,150 --> 02:35:22,300

article about that day which would have

2914

02:35:30,120 --> 02:35:24,160

been I think it was

2915

02:35:34,591 --> 02:35:30,130

April 15th that was the day that he did

2916

02:35:39,600 --> 02:35:34,601

the DOS the buy signal story so yes I

2917

02:35:42,900 --> 02:35:39,610

believe again I thought that what that

2918

02:35:46,410 --> 02:35:42,910

that was the day April 15th was the day

2919

02:35:49,261 --> 02:35:46,420

he did the accidental ingestion then he

2920

02:35:55,440 --> 02:35:49,271

went back correct yeah then he went back

2921

02:35:59,400 --> 02:35:55,450

and did the second dose right and that's

2922

02:36:02,100 --> 02:35:59,410

when he rode his bike home but I believe

2923

02:36:04,560 --> 02:36:02,110

that that's correct but we have to think

2924

02:36:06,660 --> 02:36:04,570

about what Albert Hofmann was doing back

2925

02:36:12,600 --> 02:36:06,670

then he maybe had gotten his dates a

2926
02:36:14,670 --> 02:36:12,610
little messed up but I wanted to run one

2927
02:36:18,930 --> 02:36:14,680
more thing to ask you something I've

2928
02:36:20,520 --> 02:36:18,940
noticed just over the past week the the

2929
02:36:23,040 --> 02:36:20,530
caliber of the guests are bringing on

2930
02:36:25,051 --> 02:36:23,050
and the relevance of the topics just I

2931
02:36:27,390 --> 02:36:25,061
find myself every conversation I get

2932
02:36:30,570 --> 02:36:27,400
into with friends somehow wraps back

2933
02:36:32,520 --> 02:36:30,580
around to some topic I know just last

2934
02:36:36,000 --> 02:36:32,530
night towards the end of the evening you

2935
02:36:38,940 --> 02:36:36,010
were discussing how the amazing

2936
02:36:41,761 --> 02:36:38,950
synchronicities that go along with UFO

2937
02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:41,771
and other similar sightings yeah

2938
02:36:47,670 --> 02:36:46,240

and I I actually just read a an

2939

02:36:50,100 --> 02:36:47,680

extensive Facebook comment from a friend

2940

02:36:53,210 --> 02:36:50,110

of mine today who was describing his

2941

02:36:56,310 --> 02:36:53,220

theory just in immense detail about how

2942

02:36:58,051 --> 02:36:56,320

the the consciousness of the caller or

2943

02:37:01,790 --> 02:36:58,061

the witness to the thing really does

2944

02:37:06,180 --> 02:37:01,800

play a very discrete and very real role

2945

02:37:08,790 --> 02:37:06,190

in in perhaps even what say there are

2946

02:37:11,820 --> 02:37:08,800

you know intelligences entities

2947

02:37:17,610 --> 02:37:11,830

responsible for responding actively to

2948

02:37:19,080 --> 02:37:17,620

our awareness I think it's a hard pill

2949

02:37:21,120 --> 02:37:19,090

for some people to swallow but I think

2950

02:37:23,670 --> 02:37:21,130

everybody gets everything and it's due

2951
02:37:25,801 --> 02:37:23,680
time you know there there's a season for

2952
02:37:29,761 --> 02:37:25,811
everything and I think the work that

2953
02:37:31,560 --> 02:37:29,771
you're doing you know it has has just

2954
02:37:33,091 --> 02:37:31,570
just brings such great information so

2955
02:37:36,381 --> 02:37:33,101
that's a great perspective and such good

2956
02:37:38,040 --> 02:37:36,391
vibes to so many people every night I

2957
02:37:40,710 --> 02:37:38,050
look forward to

2958
02:37:43,080 --> 02:37:40,720
- Thank You black every night when I get

2959
02:37:46,200 --> 02:37:43,090
home and rocking out to say they're not

2960
02:37:48,360 --> 02:37:46,210
one I just want I just want to thank you

2961
02:37:51,000 --> 02:37:48,370
and Rita and all the state or not I'm

2962
02:37:52,830 --> 02:37:51,010
not up on a Twitter yet or anything but

2963
02:37:54,750 --> 02:37:52,840

uh like I said a first-time caller

2964

02:37:56,910 --> 02:37:54,760

and I'll be a lifetime listener thank

2965

02:38:00,270 --> 02:37:56,920

you so much JP I really appreciate the

2966

02:38:03,300 --> 02:38:00,280

words and don't forget Rita at Jimmy

2967

02:38:05,460 --> 02:38:03,310

Church radio calm just rather a popper

2968

02:38:07,650 --> 02:38:05,470

an email and get it get us your address

2969

02:38:09,840 --> 02:38:07,660

and we'll get one of these really cool

2970

02:38:14,520 --> 02:38:09,850

fade to black mugs out there to you and

2971

02:38:17,580 --> 02:38:14,530

you'll be drinking coffee for a lifelong

2972

02:38:21,860 --> 02:38:17,590

evenings filled with a fade to black

2973

02:38:24,960 --> 02:38:21,870

all right so thank you so much thank you

2974

02:38:27,360 --> 02:38:24,970

Debbie thank you so much JP that's a

2975

02:38:29,849 --> 02:38:27,370

real fade or not right there that one

2976

02:38:32,730 --> 02:38:29,859

that's a real phone call

2977

02:38:36,150 --> 02:38:32,740

and thank you so much for that and he's

2978

02:38:39,120 --> 02:38:36,160

he's so right last night talking with

2979

02:38:43,520 --> 02:38:39,130

Jason about these synchronicities that

2980

02:38:48,170 --> 02:38:43,530

happen and at the same time with these

2981

02:38:52,950 --> 02:38:48,180

with these sightings I'm of the opinion

2982

02:38:56,090 --> 02:38:52,960

partly because I have a loud mouth and I

2983

02:38:59,460 --> 02:38:56,100

love hanging out in a crowd and I like

2984

02:39:01,230 --> 02:38:59,470

getting everybody fired up and and in

2985

02:39:03,330 --> 02:39:01,240

things because I said that's what I do

2986

02:39:07,860 --> 02:39:03,340

I've done that my entire life and and

2987

02:39:09,719 --> 02:39:07,870

that's that but when we do these night

2988

02:39:12,929 --> 02:39:09,729

watches there's a few different ways to

2989

02:39:15,809 --> 02:39:12,939

do these ce-5 type things and some

2990

02:39:18,150 --> 02:39:15,819

people like to meditate and be calm and

2991

02:39:20,880 --> 02:39:18,160

you can't talk and you've got to focus I

2992

02:39:23,570 --> 02:39:20,890

get that and if that works for you cool

2993

02:39:28,440 --> 02:39:23,580

I'm the exact opposite

2994

02:39:30,599 --> 02:39:28,450

I'm the exposed flip side of that I want

2995

02:39:35,190 --> 02:39:30,609

everybody yelling and screaming and

2996

02:39:38,639 --> 02:39:35,200

laughing and and and just a party type

2997

02:39:42,870 --> 02:39:38,649

atmosphere and that's what works for me

2998

02:39:47,639 --> 02:39:42,880

and for us the exact opposite I've been

2999

02:39:48,860 --> 02:39:47,649

to different different events where it's

3000

02:39:52,921 --> 02:39:48,870

been you know

3001

02:39:55,381 --> 02:39:52,931

Shh and I don't I don't I I can't do

3002

02:39:58,620 --> 02:39:55,391

that I can't do that I'll blow the

3003

02:40:00,330 --> 02:39:58,630

moment for everybody all right so let's

3004

02:40:04,080 --> 02:40:00,340

go to Steve in Bluefield I got to do

3005

02:40:06,360 --> 02:40:04,090

this Steve how are you this is Steve

3006

02:40:12,660 --> 02:40:06,370

from Blizzard give me first-time caller

3007

02:40:17,700 --> 02:40:12,670

I can't believe I got Owen you'd do

3008

02:40:19,860 --> 02:40:17,710

anything for a mug see I've got one of

3009

02:40:29,820 --> 02:40:19,870

yours so I've got to send you one of

3010

02:40:36,080 --> 02:40:29,830

mine oh so what's on your mind you know

3011

02:40:42,631 --> 02:40:36,090

I believe my my favorite art bill was

3012

02:40:46,801 --> 02:40:42,641

probably the ones he did was with Bob

3013

02:40:49,381 --> 02:40:46,811

lazier yeah Bob Lazar yeah yeah yeah Bob

3014

02:40:53,220 --> 02:40:49,391

Lazar those and see and you're also

3015

02:40:55,051 --> 02:40:53,230

going back a long ways right and you

3016

02:40:58,860 --> 02:40:55,061

know what's great about that you know

3017

02:41:04,291 --> 02:40:58,870

George Knapp and I'm trying to think of

3018

02:41:10,200 --> 02:41:04,301

Bob's partner his name I just escapes me

3019

02:41:13,461 --> 02:41:10,210

right now but anyway that was a golden

3020

02:41:17,610 --> 02:41:13,471

era for all of you follow gee area51

3021

02:41:22,530 --> 02:41:17,620

kicking off art is in the desert in Las

3022

02:41:26,280 --> 02:41:22,540

Vegas Bob Lazar George Knapp breaking

3023

02:41:29,541 --> 02:41:26,290

the story and for the Las Vegas news out

3024

02:41:33,350 --> 02:41:29,551

there on television and all of this

3025

02:41:36,360 --> 02:41:33,360

stuff happening at the same time just I

3026

02:41:37,921 --> 02:41:36,370

mean art can you imagine being at the

3027

02:41:41,220 --> 02:41:37,931

right place at the right time like he

3028

02:41:45,631 --> 02:41:41,230

was to have all of that kickoff and and

3029

02:41:49,041 --> 02:41:45,641

not only you know hats off to all of

3030

02:41:54,870 --> 02:41:49,051

them you know to Bob and to George and

3031

02:41:57,270 --> 02:41:54,880

an art but it was everything the

3032

02:42:01,389 --> 02:41:57,280

universe the stars in the Moon aligned

3033

02:42:03,419 --> 02:42:01,399

man and it made for the best radio ever

3034

02:42:07,959 --> 02:42:03,429

and you're right about that but those

3035

02:42:10,809 --> 02:42:07,969

early days 94 right cuz yeah that that

3036

02:42:14,289 --> 02:42:10,819

got me you know real that's what kind of

3037

02:42:16,809 --> 02:42:14,299

really got me really into the UFO

3038

02:42:20,409 --> 02:42:16,819

subject and you know the phenomena you

3039

02:42:22,659 --> 02:42:20,419

know I'm I'm only 42 so you know in 93

3040

02:42:25,929 --> 02:42:22,669

and 94 you know I was a senior in high

3041

02:42:29,109 --> 02:42:25,939

school and I'm you know I'm hearing this

3042

02:42:33,609 --> 02:42:29,119

and I'm just you know mesmerised that

3043

02:42:37,419 --> 02:42:33,619

you know this is going on you know out

3044

02:42:40,300 --> 02:42:37,429

out in you know out in Las Vegas and you

3045

02:42:42,039 --> 02:42:40,310

know it was just think it was incredible

3046

02:42:46,479 --> 02:42:42,049

to hear it and hear hear coming from

3047

02:42:49,929 --> 02:42:46,489

from art bell and all all the stuff that

3048

02:42:53,469 --> 02:42:49,939

was going on and you know I'm trying to

3049

02:42:55,329 --> 02:42:53,479

get you know what most people that at

3050

02:42:57,969 --> 02:42:55,339

the time you know where I'm from when

3051
02:42:59,949 --> 02:42:57,979
they were you're seniors in high school

3052
02:43:03,189 --> 02:42:59,959
the last thing they wanted to listen to

3053
02:43:07,929 --> 02:43:03,199
was was art bell you know everybody's

3054
02:43:12,309 --> 02:43:07,939
wanting to jam out and you know listen

3055
02:43:15,459 --> 02:43:12,319
to you know Bon Jovi or whatever you

3056
02:43:18,159 --> 02:43:15,469
know Stone Temple Pilots and stuff like

3057
02:43:21,849 --> 02:43:18,169
that you know back in the day and Here I

3058
02:43:24,249 --> 02:43:21,859
am wanting to listen to heart bail some

3059
02:43:26,739 --> 02:43:24,259
people are looking at me like no dude

3060
02:43:30,429 --> 02:43:26,749
are you you know what's wrong with you

3061
02:43:32,559 --> 02:43:30,439
and I'm like man this stuff is going you

3062
02:43:34,809 --> 02:43:32,569
know this is what's gonna change the

3063
02:43:37,329 --> 02:43:34,819

world you know cuz I did at the time

3064

02:43:39,729 --> 02:43:37,339

yeah I really thought that you know that

3065

02:43:43,539 --> 02:43:39,739

that information when it when it come

3066

02:43:47,590 --> 02:43:43,549

out like that that you know to me back

3067

02:43:50,889 --> 02:43:47,600

then I thought that was disclosure you

3068

02:43:54,760 --> 02:43:50,899

know hearing that I'm like what's you

3069

02:43:56,709 --> 02:43:54,770

know what how can they stop stop

3070

02:44:00,399 --> 02:43:56,719

disclosure now you know the government

3071

02:44:06,249 --> 02:44:00,409

has got to tell the truth you know about

3072

02:44:11,879 --> 02:44:06,259

this you know I was still blind and you

3073

02:44:15,189 --> 02:44:11,889

know believing that our government was

3074

02:44:17,620 --> 02:44:15,199

for for the people and

3075

02:44:22,090 --> 02:44:17,630

you know I didn't have any idea of the

3076

02:44:24,040 --> 02:44:22,100

military-industrial complex you know you

3077

02:44:27,540 --> 02:44:24,050

know all that comes later on for me but

3078

02:44:30,969 --> 02:44:27,550

at the time it was just it was

3079

02:44:34,840 --> 02:44:30,979

mind-blowing and and an eye-opener for

3080

02:44:38,530 --> 02:44:34,850

me and then you know once I you know I

3081

02:44:40,540 --> 02:44:38,540

heard that and I started to doing more

3082

02:44:42,639 --> 02:44:40,550

research and then started to realize

3083

02:44:45,969 --> 02:44:42,649

that you know know we weren't only get

3084

02:44:47,979 --> 02:44:45,979

sometimes disclosure that you know

3085

02:44:52,120 --> 02:44:47,989

they're gonna suppress this information

3086

02:44:56,769 --> 02:44:52,130

and they're going to make you know Bob

3087

02:45:02,729 --> 02:44:56,779

Lazar look like a quack and you know

3088

02:45:09,360 --> 02:45:02,739

that kind of was - was when I first

3089

02:45:13,630 --> 02:45:09,370

heard about state dr. Steven Greer yeah

3090

02:45:17,530 --> 02:45:13,640

and see this is an and mystic odor just

3091

02:45:21,040 --> 02:45:17,540

popped up in Twitter with gene Huff that

3092

02:45:22,840 --> 02:45:21,050

was yeah gene huh Bob Lazar Bob Lazar

3093

02:45:24,910 --> 02:45:22,850

worked for gene

3094

02:45:29,620 --> 02:45:24,920

I believe what it was but they went out

3095

02:45:32,500 --> 02:45:29,630

to John leaders house John needed like

3096

02:45:35,139 --> 02:45:32,510

an estimate on his house who's gotten

3097

02:45:37,510 --> 02:45:35,149

good he's on like refinance or something

3098

02:45:41,530 --> 02:45:37,520

so gene Huff shows up out of the house

3099

02:45:44,170 --> 02:45:41,540

and he's got Lazar with them helping

3100

02:45:47,830 --> 02:45:44,180

them measure the rooms right and that's

3101

02:45:50,200 --> 02:45:47,840

you know how cool is that that it it's

3102

02:45:53,050 --> 02:45:50,210

all things happen for a reason right

3103

02:45:55,420 --> 02:45:53,060

all synchronicities and then it was

3104

02:46:00,010 --> 02:45:55,430

later that Bob Lazar went to go in work

3105

02:46:01,570 --> 02:46:00,020

for s4 that happened later you know but

3106

02:46:04,510 --> 02:46:01,580

that's how that whole relationship

3107

02:46:07,330 --> 02:46:04,520

happened way back in the very beginning

3108

02:46:09,969 --> 02:46:07,340

those original Bob Lazar videotapes I

3109

02:46:11,920 --> 02:46:09,979

believe Jean Huff paid for those you

3110

02:46:13,780 --> 02:46:11,930

know I'm pretty sure he was like the

3111

02:46:16,450 --> 02:46:13,790

well he probably owned a video camera

3112

02:46:19,120 --> 02:46:16,460

they went out and and shot it but but I

3113

02:46:21,760 --> 02:46:19,130

think Jean Huff was he was the guy he

3114

02:46:23,500 --> 02:46:21,770

was like the producer you know and and

3115

02:46:28,920 --> 02:46:23,510

how fortunate and you know they went out

3116

02:46:34,590 --> 02:46:28,930

there you know several times and they

3117

02:46:38,130 --> 02:46:34,600

I remember one time John Lear was

3118

02:46:40,830 --> 02:46:38,140

talking I guess he he had I think I

3119

02:46:43,610 --> 02:46:40,840

remember him in a video saying that he

3120

02:46:46,439 --> 02:46:43,620

had a gun with him or something and he

3121

02:46:48,240 --> 02:46:46,449

hid the gun underneath the seat or

3122

02:46:53,269 --> 02:46:48,250

something and they you know they got

3123

02:46:59,639 --> 02:46:53,279

pulled over by the magnet by the earth

3124

02:47:03,030 --> 02:46:59,649

you know just a big you know and then

3125

02:47:06,330 --> 02:47:03,040

when they finally did see you know John

3126

02:47:08,939 --> 02:47:06,340

Lear finally saw what they were there to

3127

02:47:10,979 --> 02:47:08,949

see you know it was there when meeting

3128

02:47:14,010 --> 02:47:10,989

Bob Lazar said hey you know it's gonna

3129

02:47:16,410 --> 02:47:14,020

you go see this craft between a certain

3130

02:47:18,540 --> 02:47:16,420

time and you know it was there yeah they

3131

02:47:23,510 --> 02:47:18,550

videotaped it it's a very famous

3132

02:47:28,070 --> 02:47:23,520

videotape and those again just radio

3133

02:47:30,750 --> 02:47:28,080

magic and and we have all of those

3134

02:47:32,939 --> 02:47:30,760

archives to go back and listen to to

3135

02:47:35,519 --> 02:47:32,949

each one of these shows Steve thank you

3136

02:47:37,740 --> 02:47:35,529

so much my friend behave and be well and

3137

02:47:40,889 --> 02:47:37,750

have a great weekend send Rita your

3138

02:47:42,570 --> 02:47:40,899

address will you don't forget I won't

3139

02:47:45,450 --> 02:47:42,580

forget bro thank you so much Steve

3140

02:47:45,990 --> 02:47:45,460

behaved always brother Jim thanks for

3141

02:47:48,479 --> 02:47:46,000

the time

3142

02:47:51,030 --> 02:47:48,489

thank you Steve thank you so much and a

3143

02:47:54,780 --> 02:47:51,040

goin right Rita right now there's one

3144

02:48:00,540 --> 02:47:54,790

night that we haven't mentioned yet well

3145

02:48:04,729 --> 02:48:00,550

I haven't David Adair the first David

3146

02:48:08,639 --> 02:48:04,739

Adair night on coast-to-coast holy

3147

02:48:11,519 --> 02:48:08,649

smokes what a night that was I've

3148

02:48:15,929 --> 02:48:11,529

listened to like the original Jonathan

3149

02:48:19,820 --> 02:48:15,939

Reed and and Mel's hole and David Adair

3150

02:48:23,519 --> 02:48:19,830

I've listened to that show probably

3151

02:48:26,460 --> 02:48:23,529

probably ten times that was just an

3152

02:48:28,080 --> 02:48:26,470

incredible incredible night on coast to

3153

02:48:30,630 --> 02:48:28,090

coast David

3154

02:48:31,260 --> 02:48:30,640

Adair Rita we got to get David Adair on

3155

02:48:34,110 --> 02:48:31,270

the show

3156

02:48:34,740 --> 02:48:34,120

gotta get David Tutera maybe we can do

3157

02:48:36,420 --> 02:48:34,750

that next week

3158

02:48:40,679 --> 02:48:36,430

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3159

02:48:42,660 --> 02:48:40,689

calling Jimmy Jimmy how are you sir I'm

3160

02:48:45,590 --> 02:48:42,670

doing good who's this

3161

02:48:50,510 --> 02:48:45,600

mrs. Scott oh hey Scott how are you

3162

02:48:53,460 --> 02:48:50,520

horrible just absolutely horrible why

3163

02:48:55,740 --> 02:48:53,470

I'm only kidding you know there's two

3164

02:48:57,060 --> 02:48:55,750

people in this world that I thought was

3165

02:48:59,450 --> 02:48:57,070

going to live forever

3166

02:49:05,040 --> 02:48:59,460

and that was Gregg Allman and art Bell

3167

02:49:07,500 --> 02:49:05,050

mmm yeah you're right about both art

3168

02:49:09,450 --> 02:49:07,510

bell changed my whole worldview

3169

02:49:12,480 --> 02:49:09,460

listened to art stopped me in my tracks

3170

02:49:15,510 --> 02:49:12,490

when I first heard him the next day I

3171

02:49:17,940 --> 02:49:15,520

got up in my whole world view had

3172

02:49:20,130 --> 02:49:17,950

changed everything started to look

3173

02:49:25,469 --> 02:49:20,140

different and then Jimmy you came along

3174

02:49:25,950 --> 02:49:25,479

and you destroyed everything well thank

3175

02:49:29,070 --> 02:49:25,960

you for that

3176

02:49:33,450 --> 02:49:29,080

well you know and see I'll say this also

3177

02:49:35,580 --> 02:49:33,460

about art we just like Steve just

3178

02:49:39,780 --> 02:49:35,590

brought up you know bob lazar right okay

3179

02:49:44,910 --> 02:49:39,790

yes there is that but art brought so

3180

02:49:48,060 --> 02:49:44,920

much forward it wasn't just UFOs you

3181

02:49:52,560 --> 02:49:48,070

know it was the ghost stories or it was

3182

02:49:54,780 --> 02:49:52,570

the EVP recordings those were just I

3183

02:49:58,190 --> 02:49:54,790

mean to this day I'll remember those and

3184

02:50:03,390 --> 02:49:58,200

when we can't forget we got to go back

3185

02:50:06,780 --> 02:50:03,400

art and his combination of the internet

3186

02:50:10,650 --> 02:50:06,790

right and bringing out a website where

3187

02:50:13,950 --> 02:50:10,660

he was able to pose to pictures and so

3188

02:50:15,690 --> 02:50:13,960

you go back to the original Richard

3189

02:50:19,590 --> 02:50:15,700

Hoagland stuff when they were doing

3190

02:50:21,840 --> 02:50:19,600

Cydonia and Hoagland would have these

3191

02:50:25,110 --> 02:50:21,850

images of Cydonia with the mapping out

3192

02:50:28,710 --> 02:50:25,120

in the geometry and the mathematics and

3193

02:50:32,880 --> 02:50:28,720

so art incorporated the website into the

3194

02:50:35,640 --> 02:50:32,890

live show and I was right there right

3195

02:50:37,650 --> 02:50:35,650

there man with my laptop or my computer

3196

02:50:42,870 --> 02:50:37,660

and I'm listening to art and and

3197

02:50:45,719 --> 02:50:42,880

Hoagland do those things together it was

3198

02:50:48,510 --> 02:50:45,729

just radio magic man you know and and

3199

02:50:52,320 --> 02:50:48,520

having having the vision of a website

3200

02:50:54,990 --> 02:50:52,330

you know and combining that with with

3201

02:50:59,190 --> 02:50:55,000

the show which is what we do today

3202

02:51:02,190 --> 02:50:59,200

you know here on fade to black and it's

3203

02:51:11,490 --> 02:51:02,200

it's it's the combination of the two and

3204

02:51:13,380 --> 02:51:11,500

the way that I enjoyed it of McSpadden a

3205

02:51:17,160 --> 02:51:13,390

ssin where you're combining the visual

3206

02:51:19,650 --> 02:51:17,170

images with the live broadcast at the

3207

02:51:22,560 --> 02:51:19,660

same time if I can capture a little

3208

02:51:24,570 --> 02:51:22,570

taste of that magic then I know we got

3209

02:51:28,520 --> 02:51:24,580

something and I thank art for that

3210

02:51:32,850 --> 02:51:28,530

absolutely what was your favorite show

3211

02:51:36,570 --> 02:51:32,860

you know it's funny to say that back as

3212

02:51:39,480 --> 02:51:36,580

far as I can remember 95 art bellies

3213

02:51:43,590 --> 02:51:39,490

have this ghost ghost thing on Halloween

3214

02:51:46,590 --> 02:51:43,600

night yep there was a special he did a

3215

02:51:49,440 --> 02:51:46,600

guy called in uh I was relating a story

3216

02:51:53,490 --> 02:51:49,450

that happened in 1975 up by Mount

3217

02:51:55,880 --> 02:51:53,500

Olympus and as I recalled it Hughes

3218

02:51:58,140 --> 02:51:55,890

called camping with some of his saw I

3219

02:51:59,340 --> 02:51:58,150

don't know I think was his army buddies

3220

02:52:00,750 --> 02:51:59,350

or something they've go into these

3221

02:52:04,110 --> 02:52:00,760

campers they take three or four these

3222

02:52:05,930 --> 02:52:04,120

campers up into the woods and they're up

3223

02:52:09,680 --> 02:52:05,940

there playing cards in the camper and

3224

02:52:12,390 --> 02:52:09,690

they heard all this like boulders like

3225

02:52:14,400 --> 02:52:12,400

some splashing in the water next was

3226

02:52:16,560 --> 02:52:14,410

River the first thing I thought was

3227

02:52:18,690 --> 02:52:16,570

maybe it was a black bear or some and so

3228

02:52:20,520 --> 02:52:18,700

they they started hearing all this growl

3229

02:52:23,460 --> 02:52:20,530

in it but it was like a growling that

3230

02:52:25,710 --> 02:52:23,470

was not sounding like a bear so these

3231

02:52:27,270 --> 02:52:25,720

were dicey City I remember insanely we

3232

02:52:29,880 --> 02:52:27,280

thanked armed to the teeth with guns

3233

02:52:32,670 --> 02:52:29,890

these guys were so scared that they laid

3234

02:52:34,530 --> 02:52:32,680

on the floor of this camper until 4:30

3235

02:52:37,380 --> 02:52:34,540

in the morning till the light came up

3236

02:52:39,780 --> 02:52:37,390

they got out of the camper walked around

3237

02:52:41,880 --> 02:52:39,790

it and all these boulders were circled

3238

02:52:43,050 --> 02:52:41,890

around the camper they had the movies

3239

02:52:44,490 --> 02:52:43,060

boulders just so they could get the hell

3240

02:52:47,460 --> 02:52:44,500

out of there and they never went back

3241

02:52:50,310 --> 02:52:47,470

there see then that's a that's a great

3242

02:52:54,300 --> 02:52:50,320

story and that's a perfect video that's

3243

02:53:00,420 --> 02:52:54,310

a perfect Radio story and I I don't

3244

02:53:03,180 --> 02:53:00,430

remember that crazy yeah and and see and

3245

02:53:06,140 --> 02:53:03,190

it's funny what sticks with you and and

3246

02:53:08,279 --> 02:53:06,150

that yeah you know that sticks with you

3247

02:53:11,789 --> 02:53:08,289

yeah there were so

3248

02:53:13,889 --> 02:53:11,799

many of those ghost stories nights and I

3249

02:53:15,599 --> 02:53:13,899

would it stuck with me particularly

3250

02:53:17,249 --> 02:53:15,609

because of the Bigfoot experience that I

3251

02:53:18,929 --> 02:53:17,259

got and I remember that stick in my mind

3252

02:53:21,419 --> 02:53:18,939

like oh my god I couldn't imagine being

3253

02:53:23,369 --> 02:53:21,429

right there with them thank you so much

3254

02:53:26,099 --> 02:53:23,379

Scott and behaving very well my friend

3255

02:53:27,839 --> 02:53:26,109

and have a great weekend you too my

3256

02:53:29,729 --> 02:53:27,849

friend you take care thank you Scott

3257

02:53:32,309 --> 02:53:29,739

and there you got time for one more

3258

02:53:34,010 --> 02:53:32,319

phone call hi you're live on fade to

3259

02:53:38,189 --> 02:53:34,020

black who's calling

3260

02:53:39,629 --> 02:53:38,199

hello yep your life hey this is Colin

3261

02:53:41,519 --> 02:53:39,639

cleared the Larkin side you doing Jimmy

3262

02:53:44,849 --> 02:53:41,529

I'm doing good Todd from Fayetteville

3263

02:53:46,739 --> 02:53:44,859

Arkansas how are you doing great doing

3264

02:53:49,769 --> 02:53:46,749

great I just want to call in and I

3265

02:53:53,729 --> 02:53:49,779

called in a few weeks ago actually about

3266

02:53:55,139 --> 02:53:53,739

to get some insider information on I was

3267

02:53:58,889 --> 02:53:55,149

going to the Ozark nothing UFO

3268

02:54:02,099 --> 02:53:58,899

conference right and I and you gave me

3269

02:54:04,829 --> 02:54:02,109

some advice and I went and I mean I

3270

02:54:06,989 --> 02:54:04,839

gotta say I won the lottery you never I

3271

02:54:08,639 --> 02:54:06,999

went to this thing because I got the

3272

02:54:13,229 --> 02:54:08,649

three-day pass and I got the deadness

3273

02:54:16,169 --> 02:54:13,239

and whenever Linda Moulton Howe was

3274

02:54:19,019 --> 02:54:16,179

finished speaking I jumped up and ran to

3275

02:54:20,879 --> 02:54:19,029

the restroom right quick and I went back

3276

02:54:23,659 --> 02:54:20,889

into the auditorium and by that time

3277

02:54:26,189 --> 02:54:23,669

about all 300 people had been left

3278

02:54:28,319 --> 02:54:26,199

except for about 10 that were all

3279

02:54:31,919 --> 02:54:28,329

standing up at the podium talking to

3280

02:54:33,869 --> 02:54:31,929

Linda right and now walk table right on

3281

02:54:36,659 --> 02:54:33,879

back in and I sat down right next to

3282

02:54:39,209 --> 02:54:36,669

them and we had it all there so for like

3283

02:54:42,269 --> 02:54:39,219

an hour and a half and it was it was

3284

02:54:43,679 --> 02:54:42,279

amazing just to sit there and you know

3285

02:54:46,169 --> 02:54:43,689

listen to everybody's conversation

3286

02:54:50,429 --> 02:54:46,179

looking everybody well what did you say

3287

02:54:52,349 --> 02:54:50,439

to her did you say hi I did you know and

3288

02:54:53,879 --> 02:54:52,359

honestly you know whenever I walked up

3289

02:54:55,889 --> 02:54:53,889

you know I didn't want to be rude I'm

3290

02:54:57,510 --> 02:54:55,899

just kind of like sat in the front row

3291

02:54:57,989 --> 02:54:57,520

but everybody else was standing up right

3292

02:55:01,049 --> 02:54:57,999

in front

3293

02:55:02,999 --> 02:55:01,059

Cody you know yeah and the conversations

3294

02:55:04,589 --> 02:55:03,009

were going on and on and then finally

3295

02:55:06,899 --> 02:55:04,599

you know she she brought up the Maya

3296

02:55:10,169 --> 02:55:06,909

civilization and you know kind of like

3297

02:55:11,879 --> 02:55:10,179

well what Cory gets talking about you

3298

02:55:15,559 --> 02:55:11,889

know how they were offended about I

3299

02:55:18,869 --> 02:55:15,569

guess relocated to us different

3300

02:55:21,059 --> 02:55:18,879

relocated elsewhere because Facebook I

3301

02:55:21,990 --> 02:55:21,069

guess it would be a genetic template

3302

02:55:24,240 --> 02:55:22,000

they were

3303

02:55:25,830 --> 02:55:24,250

looking for but you know she brought up

3304

02:55:28,920 --> 02:55:25,840

the Maya have a look at that but Maya

3305

02:55:31,110 --> 02:55:28,930

culture you know supposedly being

3306

02:55:33,090 --> 02:55:31,120

relocated and I raised my hand and I'm

3307

02:55:35,849 --> 02:55:33,100

like know one thing that bothers me

3308

02:55:41,099 --> 02:55:35,859

about that is Maya's sacrificed their

3309

02:55:43,050 --> 02:55:41,109

own people you know and in and she you

3310

02:55:44,670 --> 02:55:43,060

know she agreed with me absolutely I was

3311

02:55:46,469 --> 02:55:44,680

to say if everything one of the things

3312

02:55:49,979 --> 02:55:46,479

that she had thought up here that it

3313

02:55:51,360 --> 02:55:49,989

raised questions and her lines like you

3314

02:55:53,910 --> 02:55:51,370

know that was just one thing in a

3315

02:55:55,590 --> 02:55:53,920

nutshell but there's a you know there's

3316

02:55:58,710 --> 02:55:55,600

a kind of information coming at hippie

3317

02:56:00,660 --> 02:55:58,720

conferences but you know how about the

3318

02:56:03,650 --> 02:56:00,670

dinner as well and that was not a fine

3319

02:56:06,000 --> 02:56:03,660

seating and all the places that that

3320

02:56:08,070 --> 02:56:06,010

Linda could have said she sits down next

3321

02:56:10,620 --> 02:56:08,080

to me so we get Overton another two

3322

02:56:14,190 --> 02:56:10,630

hours oh you got to sit with Lyndon and

3323

02:56:16,320 --> 02:56:14,200

and break bread yes I did and the one

3324

02:56:18,179 --> 02:56:16,330

thing probably that just you know blew

3325

02:56:23,099 --> 02:56:18,189

me away at all of it and she gave me a

3326

02:56:25,229 --> 02:56:23,109

hug that she's what I got to me I got to

3327

02:56:29,010 --> 02:56:25,239

meet Linda in Friedman Richard Dolan

3328

02:56:30,960 --> 02:56:29,020

Greg Hanlon Nick Redfern and they all

3329

02:56:32,940 --> 02:56:30,970

all there's all of their presentations

3330

02:56:35,130 --> 02:56:32,950

blew me away and the last thing I did

3331

02:56:38,849 --> 02:56:35,140

before leaving on Sunday was pay for

3332

02:56:41,990 --> 02:56:38,859

next year so I'm going back yeah those

3333

02:56:44,250 --> 02:56:42,000

conferences are amazing and Todd tell me

3334

02:56:48,420 --> 02:56:44,260

were there any fade to black shirts

3335

02:56:49,349 --> 02:56:48,430

there I believe I found one that's all I

3336

02:56:52,290 --> 02:56:49,359

wanted to hear

3337

02:56:54,240 --> 02:56:52,300

one's enough I believe you did have a

3338

02:56:58,320 --> 02:56:54,250

presence yeah no you know

3339

02:57:00,300 --> 02:56:58,330

did you see race Hobbs I did I did as a

3340

02:57:02,130 --> 02:57:00,310

matter of fact Aztec was still wiring

3341

02:57:06,630 --> 02:57:02,140

stuff up and I kind of interrupted me

3342

02:57:08,610 --> 02:57:06,640

like are you mr. Hong but yeah yeah man

3343

02:57:11,490 --> 02:57:08,620

you know and he was just getting ready

3344

02:57:16,200 --> 02:57:11,500

to move to Utah yeah they're in Utah now

3345

02:57:18,450 --> 02:57:16,210

and I mean he's from Arkansas so and his

3346

02:57:22,590 --> 02:57:18,460

family is there so for him to pull up

3347

02:57:24,570 --> 02:57:22,600

stakes and him and Robin heading off to

3348

02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:24,580

Utah you know for K GRA

3349

02:57:32,400 --> 02:57:28,000

and the network is it's a big deal he's

3350

02:57:34,979 --> 02:57:32,410

really dedicated to a K GRA and and and

3351

02:57:35,550 --> 02:57:34,989

I just you know I just wish him the best

3352

02:57:38,399 --> 02:57:35,560

it's

3353

02:57:41,760 --> 02:57:38,409

great state to move to Utah's amazing so

3354

02:57:47,910 --> 02:57:41,770

yeah yeah it's hard for me to picture

3355

02:57:50,069 --> 02:57:47,920

him in Utah but it's from Arkansas you

3356

02:57:52,260 --> 02:57:50,079

know and and that's where it's where

3357

02:57:57,389 --> 02:57:52,270

it's at for him but yeah him and Robin

3358

02:58:01,170 --> 02:57:57,399

uh are going to you know keep the growth

3359

02:58:02,550 --> 02:58:01,180

of kgr a going and and they're gonna do

3360

02:58:04,439 --> 02:58:02,560

that out of Utah

3361

02:58:06,030 --> 02:58:04,449

so Todd thank you so much I got to run

3362

02:58:07,620 --> 02:58:06,040

credits and get out of here man thank

3363

02:58:10,109 --> 02:58:07,630

you so much and I'm glad you had a great

3364

02:58:12,979 --> 02:58:10,119

time at the Ozark Mountain UFO

3365

02:58:15,689 --> 02:58:12,989

conference thank you

3366

02:58:19,080 --> 02:58:15,699

Gobekli Tepe there you go have a great

3367

02:58:23,040 --> 02:58:19,090

night thank you so much Todd and with

3368

02:58:26,939 --> 02:58:23,050

that that wraps another fabulous Fator

3369

02:58:28,950 --> 02:58:26,949

night here on on fade to black

3370

02:58:32,399 --> 02:58:28,960

just great phone calls tonight thank you

3371

02:58:37,290 --> 02:58:32,409

to everybody and why is it my music

3372

02:58:39,569 --> 02:58:37,300

cueing and there it goes now it is fated

3373

02:58:41,609 --> 02:58:39,579

blacks executive producer is Rita Kumari

3374

02:58:43,559 --> 02:58:41,619

on shows produced by Hill J Palmer ney

3375

02:58:45,240 --> 02:58:43,569

Dennis and Bob announces our Steve Hart

3376

02:58:48,059 --> 02:58:45,250

or gene Vito a Marc de Kolb our

3377

02:58:51,479 --> 02:58:48,069

webmaster drew the geek music doug

3378

02:58:53,580 --> 02:58:51,489

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3379

02:59:00,330 --> 02:58:53,590

calm pay to black is produced by kjsurya

3380

02:59:02,399 --> 02:59:00,340

productions kedi ra the planet blackout

3381

02:59:03,870 --> 02:59:02,409

zone and copyright of 2018 by fade to

3382

02:59:06,359 --> 02:59:03,880

black in the game changer network

3383

02:59:07,609 --> 02:59:06,369

it cannot be rebroadcast outmoded copied

3384

02:59:10,080 --> 02:59:07,619

or used anywhere in the known universe

3385

02:59:13,490 --> 02:59:10,090

without written permission from beta

3386

02:59:16,590 --> 02:59:13,500

black or the game changer network again

3387

02:59:18,149 --> 02:59:16,600

rest in peace art Bell thank you for

3388

02:59:21,359 --> 02:59:18,159

everybody calling in tonight with your

3389

02:59:21,920 --> 02:59:21,369

arpel memories I want everybody to be

3390

02:59:28,500 --> 02:59:21,930

safe

3391

02:59:39,660 --> 02:59:37,060

[Music]

3392

02:59:58,750 --> 02:59:39,670

[Applause]